

MARCH 14, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

TIM RAY

ON UNITING INTENTIONS

Ep. 821

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:13,660 --> 00:00:11,950

[Music]

2
00:00:17,480 --> 00:00:13,670

[Applause]

3
00:00:21,260 --> 00:00:17,490

this hope radio for the masses headliner

4
00:00:23,450 --> 00:00:21,270

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

5
00:00:25,490 --> 00:00:23,460

has announced that applying their -

6
00:00:30,640 --> 00:00:25,500

found under now in the possession of the

7
00:00:33,490 --> 00:00:30,650

are a rig change the game game-changer I

8
00:00:37,759 --> 00:00:33,500

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:40,460 --> 00:00:37,769

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:46,160 --> 00:00:40,470

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:51,889 --> 00:00:48,920

this is fade to black with your host

12
00:00:55,250 --> 00:00:51,899

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13
00:00:59,010 --> 00:00:55,260

network and K GRA the global radio

14

00:01:10,480 --> 00:01:01,410

need your help to get to the

15

00:01:10,490 --> 00:01:13,810

GameChanger

16

00:01:27,070 --> 00:01:16,150

good evening

17

00:01:38,120 --> 00:01:27,080

fade to black the spoke radio for the

18

00:01:42,950 --> 00:01:38,130

masses alright today's Wednesday March

19

00:01:47,030 --> 00:01:42,960

14 2000 1873 days into the new year

20

00:01:49,880 --> 00:01:47,040

chest 292 days left we are live from a

21

00:01:51,380 --> 00:01:49,890

bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

22

00:01:53,120 --> 00:01:51,390

California and I would like to welcome

23

00:01:57,140 --> 00:01:53,130

everybody listening all around the world

24

00:01:58,850 --> 00:01:57,150

all across the United States hither and

25

00:02:00,859 --> 00:01:58,860

thither to and fro back and forth up and

26
00:02:05,540 --> 00:02:00,869
down east and west north and south far

27
00:02:09,469 --> 00:02:05,550
and near this is fade to black for kjc

28
00:02:12,890 --> 00:02:09,479
are the game changer networking kg are a

29
00:02:18,370 --> 00:02:12,900
the planets are meals to be Church what

30
00:02:24,770 --> 00:02:18,380
is cracking everybody how you doing yeah

31
00:02:27,470 --> 00:02:24,780
yeah tonight's very special guests radio

32
00:02:31,100 --> 00:02:27,480
host United intentions

33
00:02:36,110 --> 00:02:31,110
Tim rave joins the show that's right

34
00:02:38,570 --> 00:02:36,120
tonight it's host to host and so you

35
00:02:41,210 --> 00:02:38,580
know what that means just to let you

36
00:02:44,180 --> 00:02:41,220
know I kind of I kind of get to take the

37
00:02:46,100 --> 00:02:44,190
night off all right I get to get another

38
00:02:49,610 --> 00:02:46,110

radio host in here and go in cruise

39

00:02:52,370 --> 00:02:49,620

control and just enjoy ourselves tonight

40

00:02:56,590 --> 00:02:52,380

in lots of important topics to talk

41

00:03:00,230 --> 00:02:56,600

about and Tim is connected and awake and

42

00:03:03,980 --> 00:03:00,240

to be able to you know just speak freely

43

00:03:07,280 --> 00:03:03,990

about what is going on in his world you

44

00:03:08,390 --> 00:03:07,290

know when you when you host a show and

45

00:03:11,510 --> 00:03:08,400

and you're out there doing your thing

46

00:03:12,620 --> 00:03:11,520

you tend to be at the center right

47

00:03:15,920 --> 00:03:12,630

you're at the center because you're

48

00:03:18,890 --> 00:03:15,930

interviewing other guests and and you're

49

00:03:20,420 --> 00:03:18,900

on top of the news and events and and

50

00:03:23,900 --> 00:03:20,430

things are coming at you from all

51
00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:23,910
directions and so I get to pick his

52
00:03:30,140 --> 00:03:26,400
brain what's going on in his world and

53
00:03:33,560 --> 00:03:30,150
and what is you know what what is

54
00:03:36,860 --> 00:03:33,570
influencing the ebb and flow of his show

55
00:03:38,870 --> 00:03:36,870
and that's that's just going to be an

56
00:03:41,390 --> 00:03:38,880
amazing conversation tonight so yeah I

57
00:03:45,950 --> 00:03:41,400
do I kind of kind of get to take the

58
00:03:48,440 --> 00:03:45,960
night off man yeah all right tomorrow

59
00:03:50,240 --> 00:03:48,450
night is another fader night with John

60
00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:50,250
Rappaport and is no more fake newsroom

61
00:03:55,250 --> 00:03:53,280
live with open lines all night long

62
00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:55,260
following that the Cullen numbers of

63
00:03:59,960 --> 00:03:56,400

three two three eight to five five zero

64

00:04:03,350 --> 00:03:59,970

four or five or three to three to seven

65

00:04:04,850 --> 00:04:03,360

five and nine six nine five you can

66

00:04:07,730 --> 00:04:04,860

follow us on Twitter

67

00:04:10,370 --> 00:04:07,740

it's simple at J Church radio you can

68

00:04:12,260 --> 00:04:10,380

follow us on Twitter Facebook YouTube

69

00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:12,270

everything is fade to black or Jimmy

70

00:04:16,160 --> 00:04:14,640

Church radio and Game Change or stuff

71

00:04:18,170 --> 00:04:16,170

like that so you can go find it easily

72

00:04:21,410 --> 00:04:18,180

let's go over to the website and click

73

00:04:27,170 --> 00:04:21,420

follow like and subscribe the sandbox is

74

00:04:30,290 --> 00:04:27,180

hashtag F to be on Twitter now this show

75

00:04:30,480 --> 00:04:30,300

especially to the new listeners that you

76

00:04:31,950 --> 00:04:30,490

know

77

00:04:33,600 --> 00:04:31,960

they kind of heard about the show and

78

00:04:36,210 --> 00:04:33,610

they want to come check it out now you

79

00:04:39,600 --> 00:04:36,220

know they're here tonight new if you are

80

00:04:42,089 --> 00:04:39,610

on Twitter then you need to follow us on

81

00:04:46,020 --> 00:04:42,099

Twitter and jump into the sandbox

82

00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:46,030

hashtag f2b because every single show we

83

00:04:52,980 --> 00:04:49,120

run through a couple of thousand tweets

84

00:04:55,469 --> 00:04:52,990

per show and the conversations that are

85

00:04:57,719 --> 00:04:55,479

there on Twitter are absolutely amazing

86

00:04:58,439 --> 00:04:57,729

so come on over join in on the

87

00:05:00,930 --> 00:04:58,449

conversation

88

00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:00,940

I keep Twitter live in front of me

89

00:05:06,270 --> 00:05:03,759

during the show also we have that one

90

00:05:10,200 --> 00:05:06,280

but to chat rooms we have the Spreaker

91

00:05:12,480 --> 00:05:10,210

chat room and we have the K GRA chat

92

00:05:14,010 --> 00:05:12,490

room so you can go and hang out there

93

00:05:18,180 --> 00:05:14,020

with everybody and listen to the show

94

00:05:19,980 --> 00:05:18,190

live and and and just you know comment

95

00:05:22,800 --> 00:05:19,990

on the topics and and what's interesting

96

00:05:27,689 --> 00:05:22,810

to you and that's that's what you do

97

00:05:30,809 --> 00:05:27,699

when yeah especially today I think that

98

00:05:34,709 --> 00:05:30,819

a lot of networks out there both

99

00:05:38,490 --> 00:05:34,719

television and radio understand what is

100

00:05:40,649 --> 00:05:38,500

going on there is there isn't the line

101
00:05:43,580 --> 00:05:40,659
in the sand that there used to be right

102
00:05:47,760 --> 00:05:43,590
well radio was just radio there was no

103
00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:47,770
visual to it TV was just TV and there

104
00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:51,039
was no radio to it and then you throw in

105
00:05:57,899 --> 00:05:54,400
all of this other multimedia and social

106
00:06:01,260 --> 00:05:57,909
platforms into the mix and suddenly we

107
00:06:02,760 --> 00:06:01,270
have all of these other aspects that are

108
00:06:07,320 --> 00:06:02,770
tied to the show where you can

109
00:06:08,909 --> 00:06:07,330
participate you know years ago and and

110
00:06:12,149 --> 00:06:08,919
it's still this way today but the only

111
00:06:15,959 --> 00:06:12,159
way that you could interact with the

112
00:06:20,219 --> 00:06:15,969
radio was calling for free tickets to go

113
00:06:23,399 --> 00:06:20,229

see foreigner right whatever caller

114

00:06:24,839 --> 00:06:23,409

number 10 and even that was recorded you

115

00:06:27,300 --> 00:06:24,849

know that wasn't even lie they would

116

00:06:30,990 --> 00:06:27,310

record your little thing and they would

117

00:06:32,610 --> 00:06:31,000

edit it down and you know you would have

118

00:06:34,740 --> 00:06:32,620

your conversation with the DJ and then

119

00:06:37,920 --> 00:06:34,750

they would broadcast it a few minutes

120

00:06:39,689 --> 00:06:37,930

later and acting like it's a live call

121

00:06:42,360 --> 00:06:39,699

or I ain't go oh you just want tickets

122

00:06:45,060 --> 00:06:42,370

to foreigner you can enjoy the show yeah

123

00:06:48,510 --> 00:06:45,070

wait and then that's it that's all they

124

00:06:50,159 --> 00:06:48,520

played you yapped for five minutes but

125

00:06:51,750 --> 00:06:50,169

the hell they played back yeah I can't

126

00:06:56,610 --> 00:06:51,760

wait to go sleep order they're my

127

00:06:59,460 --> 00:06:56,620

favorite so anyway today it's all of

128

00:07:01,560 --> 00:06:59,470

these different ways to interact and not

129

00:07:04,980 --> 00:07:01,570

only ask me questions but questions of

130

00:07:07,379 --> 00:07:04,990

the guest or or interact with the the

131

00:07:09,930 --> 00:07:07,389

audience you know who become your

132

00:07:14,100 --> 00:07:09,940

friends that's the best part of fade to

133

00:07:16,050 --> 00:07:14,110

black and we did all of this because of

134

00:07:19,650 --> 00:07:16,060

you guys you guys out there the audience

135

00:07:21,870 --> 00:07:19,660

created this mess right that is turned

136

00:07:26,930 --> 00:07:21,880

into all of this yeah mark out in

137

00:07:33,020 --> 00:07:30,000

and it's great so now we have this

138

00:07:35,159 --> 00:07:33,030

there's this huge interactive audience

139

00:07:37,980 --> 00:07:35,169

coming at me from all directions

140

00:07:40,590 --> 00:07:37,990

including the phone calls which are live

141

00:07:44,279 --> 00:07:40,600

right okay all right so tonight

142

00:07:46,379 --> 00:07:44,289

radio host Tim Ray who now is doing he's

143

00:07:47,940 --> 00:07:46,389

doing all of this now too with his show

144

00:07:51,180 --> 00:07:47,950

I mean there was the old days of radio

145

00:07:53,190 --> 00:07:51,190

and then there's now and he's out in

146

00:07:55,409 --> 00:07:53,200

Atlanta where they broadcast from and

147

00:07:57,839 --> 00:07:55,419

who will be joining us at the bottom of

148

00:07:59,730 --> 00:07:57,849

the hour there you go so the sandbox on

149

00:08:01,050 --> 00:07:59,740

Twitter is hashtag FTB if you have any

150

00:08:04,320 --> 00:08:01,060

questions or comments during the show

151

00:08:06,620 --> 00:08:04,330

tonight or any other night hashtag f2b q

152

00:08:09,839 --> 00:08:06,630

email is jimmy at jimmy church radio.com

153

00:08:14,189 --> 00:08:09,849

and if you haven't officially done it

154

00:08:17,700 --> 00:08:14,199

you can can go now and register for on

155

00:08:20,159 --> 00:08:17,710

stellar stellar dot-com go and register

156

00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:20,169

use the promo code Jimmy register

157

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:22,240

that'll go to your email the write

158

00:08:26,189 --> 00:08:24,160

normal registration process you're gonna

159

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:26,199

go and verify you're gonna go back

160

00:08:33,959 --> 00:08:28,240

you're gonna log in and then you'd get

161

00:08:37,949 --> 00:08:33,969

to get your username yeah is that

162

00:08:40,260 --> 00:08:37,959

foreign her that's buddy popped up in

163

00:08:42,600 --> 00:08:40,270

Twitter I'm gonna tell you right now I'm

164

00:08:45,720 --> 00:08:42,610

gonna say it I'm gonna say it officially

165

00:08:46,410 --> 00:08:45,730

right now on this show I've said this so

166

00:08:50,819 --> 00:08:46,420

many times

167

00:08:53,790 --> 00:08:50,829

I think one of the greatest singers and

168

00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:53,800

frontman in the history of rock and roll

169

00:08:59,040 --> 00:08:55,600

was Luger

170

00:09:02,340 --> 00:08:59,050

well you know he's still around but Lou

171

00:09:07,680 --> 00:09:02,350

Gramm Lou Gramm at his peak in foreigner

172

00:09:10,290 --> 00:09:07,690

was as great of a singer as anybody I

173

00:09:13,650 --> 00:09:10,300

put him up there with Ronnie James Dio I

174

00:09:18,540 --> 00:09:13,660

am serious Lou Gramm had the rock and

175

00:09:21,030 --> 00:09:18,550

roll pipes man man man all right thank

176
00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:21,040
you for posting that Lou Gramm picture

177
00:09:25,019 --> 00:09:22,720
right there I can't believe I just said

178
00:09:25,320 --> 00:09:25,029
that I did I don't care no shame in my

179
00:09:28,110 --> 00:09:25,330
game

180
00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:28,120
I like glue gram he was amazing so go

181
00:09:35,070 --> 00:09:31,120
register for on stellar use the promo

182
00:09:38,130 --> 00:09:35,080
code Jimmy yes it's running away you can

183
00:09:40,130 --> 00:09:38,140
see what has happened in since we

184
00:09:43,260 --> 00:09:40,140
launched it last night at midnight

185
00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:43,270
incredible and it's getting ready to

186
00:09:50,970 --> 00:09:46,000
take over the world on stellar the next

187
00:09:53,880 --> 00:09:50,980
online social media platform on stellar

188
00:09:56,430 --> 00:09:53,890

dot-com the II said hero Joe is going up

189

00:09:58,560 --> 00:09:56,440

the west coast and if you want to go and

190

00:10:00,569 --> 00:09:58,570

hang out with the good folks over at he

191

00:10:02,639 --> 00:10:00,579

said he and Ashley click on the banner

192

00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:02,649

over two meters radio calm and check out

193

00:10:07,680 --> 00:10:04,959

their schedule our next event will be

194

00:10:10,079 --> 00:10:07,690

June 1st through the for 2018 contact in

195

00:10:13,680 --> 00:10:10,089

the desert Indian Wells Palm Springs at

196

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:13,690

the Renaissance Resort and Spa click on

197

00:10:20,010 --> 00:10:18,399

now I think there is we have I'm gonna

198

00:10:22,680 --> 00:10:20,020

do this tomorrow night I'll announce

199

00:10:26,160 --> 00:10:22,690

this to everybody we have a special

200

00:10:29,819 --> 00:10:26,170

promotion right now that's going on for

201
00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:29,829
Phaedra knots and contacting the desert

202
00:10:36,990 --> 00:10:34,000
so we are able to extend the early the

203
00:10:38,850 --> 00:10:37,000
early bird specials that ended last week

204
00:10:41,579 --> 00:10:38,860
right but we have a special for you guys

205
00:10:43,740 --> 00:10:41,589
and I'll announce that tomorrow night on

206
00:10:45,540 --> 00:10:43,750
the air because you're a fade or not

207
00:10:47,639 --> 00:10:45,550
that's what's most important then of

208
00:10:50,010 --> 00:10:47,649
course our soul tech gathering which is

209
00:10:52,500 --> 00:10:50,020
up in ecity ranch August 9th through the

210
00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:52,510
12th just go to the soul tech gathering

211
00:10:57,329 --> 00:10:55,360
dot-com site and you can click on the

212
00:10:59,010 --> 00:10:57,339
banners at Jimmy Church radio.com and

213
00:11:02,310 --> 00:10:59,020

get your tickets for that were only

214

00:11:04,380 --> 00:11:02,320

selling 300 and it's gonna sell out here

215

00:11:07,199 --> 00:11:04,390

very very soon don't forget to subscribe

216

00:11:08,460 --> 00:11:07,209

to our podcast over 800 archive shows

217

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:08,470

just two dollars

218

00:11:12,180 --> 00:11:10,000

month click on the banners at Jimmy

219

00:11:15,180 --> 00:11:12,190

Church radio calm you can also become an

220

00:11:17,220 --> 00:11:15,190

official fader not in our membership

221

00:11:18,950 --> 00:11:17,230

section over on the site you get

222

00:11:21,540 --> 00:11:18,960

autographed t-shirts and hats and

223

00:11:23,280 --> 00:11:21,550

commercial free downloadable archives

224

00:11:24,900 --> 00:11:23,290

whatever you would like to do it's all

225

00:11:27,870 --> 00:11:24,910

right there in our membership section

226

00:11:30,840 --> 00:11:27,880

and you get the bunker cam I'm waving at

227

00:11:31,860 --> 00:11:30,850

it now I'm waving hello everybody out

228

00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:31,870

there all right

229

00:11:38,340 --> 00:11:34,720

speaking of interactive right radio

230

00:11:41,160 --> 00:11:38,350

never had cameras in the studio right

231

00:11:43,680 --> 00:11:41,170

and now it's everywhere and I've got

232

00:11:46,290 --> 00:11:43,690

these cameras and these blue lights

233

00:11:49,920 --> 00:11:46,300

staring at me so I always have to wear

234

00:11:51,810 --> 00:11:49,930

clean clothes and and pants is is the

235

00:11:54,210 --> 00:11:51,820

bottom line all right let's get this

236

00:11:56,610 --> 00:11:54,220

show crackin don't forget all of our

237

00:11:59,820 --> 00:11:56,620

sponsors life change t captain t-dot-com

238

00:12:02,220 --> 00:11:59,830

River moon coffee new Pharma chip Paul

239

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:02,230

from new Pharma is gonna join us in just

240

00:12:06,350 --> 00:12:03,040

a second

241

00:12:09,300 --> 00:12:06,360

no he's actually here he's on old

242

00:12:12,270 --> 00:12:09,310

ancient life oil sacred skulls new manna

243

00:12:14,940 --> 00:12:12,280

food storage and bearing optics all of

244

00:12:17,100 --> 00:12:14,950

the promo codes and information is over

245

00:12:20,010 --> 00:12:17,110

at Jimmy Church radio calm happy

246

00:12:22,980 --> 00:12:20,020

birthday to today Billy Crystal is 70

247

00:12:26,010 --> 00:12:22,990

years old and Billy Crystal will always

248

00:12:28,230 --> 00:12:26,020

make our birthday list because of one

249

00:12:30,240 --> 00:12:28,240

thing and one thing only and it's not

250

00:12:32,670 --> 00:12:30,250

because he blew hosting the Oscars

251

00:12:36,330 --> 00:12:32,680

that's not what I'm talking about I'm

252

00:12:39,720 --> 00:12:36,340

talking about the movie spinal tap where

253

00:12:42,660 --> 00:12:39,730

he plays the mime that's right and as a

254

00:12:44,610 --> 00:12:42,670

mime you don't talk but in this he did

255

00:12:48,660 --> 00:12:44,620

and he had one of the best quotes in

256

00:12:50,580 --> 00:12:48,670

movie history mine is money Billy

257

00:12:53,660 --> 00:12:50,590

Crystal happy birthday 70 years old

258

00:12:58,440 --> 00:12:53,670

producer Quincy Jones today is 85 an

259

00:13:01,520 --> 00:12:58,450

actor Michael Caine is 85 years old our

260

00:13:06,510 --> 00:13:01,530

dead guys birthday today Albert Einstein

261

00:13:10,740 --> 00:13:06,520

1879 to 1955 died at the age of 76 and

262

00:13:11,540 --> 00:13:10,750

all you have to say is e equals MC

263

00:13:14,670 --> 00:13:11,550

squared

264

00:13:20,160 --> 00:13:14,680

that is all happy birthday Albert on

265

00:13:22,260 --> 00:13:20,170

this day in history oh TD 1958 the

266

00:13:26,190 --> 00:13:22,270

Recording Industry Association

267

00:13:28,110 --> 00:13:26,200

of America the RIAA Awards its first

268

00:13:30,930 --> 00:13:28,120

gold record

269

00:13:34,350 --> 00:13:30,940

now you think 1958 that must have gone

270

00:13:38,640 --> 00:13:34,360

to Elvis Presley right no nope did not

271

00:13:44,070 --> 00:13:38,650

it went to Perry Como for a catch a

272

00:13:49,130 --> 00:13:44,080

falling star fader fact in the late

273

00:13:53,040 --> 00:13:49,140

Middle Ages books were so valuable that

274

00:13:56,100 --> 00:13:53,050

libraries would chain them to the

275

00:13:59,610 --> 00:13:56,110

bookcase that's right that's a fader

276

00:14:04,260 --> 00:13:59,620

fact and this was widely practiced all

277

00:14:06,600 --> 00:14:04,270

the way into the 18th century and that

278

00:14:09,000 --> 00:14:06,610

is a fader fact I think I've been to a

279

00:14:11,850 --> 00:14:09,010

few libraries that had the books still

280

00:14:14,070 --> 00:14:11,860

chained yeah it's another story tonight

281

00:14:17,250 --> 00:14:14,080

very special guests radio host him ray

282

00:14:19,230 --> 00:14:17,260

is joining the show and so we're gonna

283

00:14:22,020 --> 00:14:19,240

have a great conversation tonight with

284

00:14:23,580 --> 00:14:22,030

Tim on Wow we're gonna go paranormal

285

00:14:25,950 --> 00:14:23,590

we're gonna go consciousness we're gonna

286

00:14:28,010 --> 00:14:25,960

go current events and and what stirs his

287

00:14:29,910 --> 00:14:28,020

life how did he get into this business

288

00:14:32,070 --> 00:14:29,920

alright we're gonna do all of that

289

00:14:33,840 --> 00:14:32,080

tonight with Tim tomorrow night Jon

290

00:14:35,810 --> 00:14:33,850

Rappoport is here it's fate or night

291

00:14:38,640 --> 00:14:35,820

with his no more fake newsroom live

292

00:14:40,740 --> 00:14:38,650

followed by open lines all night long

293

00:14:43,410 --> 00:14:40,750

and right now I would like to welcome

294

00:14:46,680 --> 00:14:43,420

back to the program our good friend the

295

00:14:49,770 --> 00:14:46,690

one and only chip Paul from New Farm a

296

00:14:51,480 --> 00:14:49,780

chip good evening how are you great

297

00:14:53,550 --> 00:14:51,490

Jimmy how are you tonight I got all

298

00:14:56,460 --> 00:14:53,560

wrapped up in nostalgia are you talking

299

00:15:03,840 --> 00:14:56,470

about old radio I'm thinking about

300

00:15:06,750 --> 00:15:03,850

Johnny fever hmm now WKRP yeah yeah

301

00:15:08,880 --> 00:15:06,760

talking about the the foreigner quick

302

00:15:10,530 --> 00:15:08,890

contest that reminded me of an old show

303

00:15:12,930 --> 00:15:10,540

and they did you know they did a quick

304

00:15:20,100 --> 00:15:12,940

splice right 12 quick songs and first

305

00:15:22,860 --> 00:15:20,110

caller got howard hesseman that's right

306

00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:22,870

that you know that that was a great

307

00:15:29,790 --> 00:15:27,760

great great show and sorry to have you

308

00:15:34,320 --> 00:15:29,800

know all even it doesn't matter if it's

309

00:15:35,050 --> 00:15:34,330

friends or if it's mash or you know pick

310

00:15:39,400 --> 00:15:35,060

you

311

00:15:42,250 --> 00:15:39,410

x-file every show that that is like that

312

00:15:43,570 --> 00:15:42,260

that's great always comes to an end you

313

00:15:46,690 --> 00:15:43,580

know and you wouldn't think that you

314

00:15:49,930 --> 00:15:46,700

know but but WKRP was one of those you

315

00:15:54,520 --> 00:15:49,940

know great shows and it came to an end I

316

00:15:56,800 --> 00:15:54,530

loved it remember the episode with the

317

00:16:04,600 --> 00:15:56,810

turkeys that they were thrown out of the

318

00:16:12,580 --> 00:16:04,610

helicopter my most classic TV show that

319

00:16:15,070 --> 00:16:12,590

I recall is hilarious yeah and see this

320

00:16:16,660 --> 00:16:15,080

is the thing I mean just stop and think

321

00:16:20,920 --> 00:16:16,670

about that for a second

322

00:16:23,710 --> 00:16:20,930

throwing 25 pound frozen turkeys

323

00:16:26,110 --> 00:16:23,720

out of a helicopter into a crowd on

324

00:16:29,500 --> 00:16:26,120

Thanksgiving

325

00:16:30,580 --> 00:16:29,510

yeah last nazma that was his name last

326

00:16:32,890 --> 00:16:30,590

Nesmith

327

00:16:38,460 --> 00:16:32,900

I'm watching everybody here in Twitter

328

00:16:48,520 --> 00:16:46,870

they're frozen turkeys man chip man it's

329

00:16:49,870 --> 00:16:48,530

always good to hear your voice and it

330

00:16:52,180 --> 00:16:49,880

was great to hang out with you last

331

00:16:56,530 --> 00:16:52,190

month right here in Los Angeles at the

332

00:17:00,040 --> 00:16:56,540

conscious life Expo and the audience

333

00:17:03,250 --> 00:17:00,050

knows you from new Pharma but and that's

334

00:17:07,360 --> 00:17:03,260

great that's great but you're actually a

335

00:17:11,700 --> 00:17:07,370

mad scientist and you are here for

336

00:17:15,600 --> 00:17:11,710

Humanity trying to figure out how to get

337

00:17:17,920 --> 00:17:15,610

nutrition and herbs and that science

338

00:17:22,330 --> 00:17:17,930

what is what is it is that an

339

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:22,340

herbologist I don't really know what I'm

340

00:17:27,490 --> 00:17:25,760

just an odd so much you know I mean but

341

00:17:30,070 --> 00:17:27,500

today in the ER biologist is somebody

342

00:17:32,740 --> 00:17:30,080

that knows about weed that's somebody

343

00:17:36,730 --> 00:17:32,750

that works at a pot shop I think that's

344

00:17:39,180 --> 00:17:36,740

a neurologist but what do you know

345

00:17:41,380 --> 00:17:39,190

you're like you're a mad scientist right

346

00:17:43,420 --> 00:17:41,390

yeah I mean I'm you know I'm a

347

00:17:45,880 --> 00:17:43,430

classically trained mathematician I

348

00:17:48,430 --> 00:17:45,890

guess but you know I'm really a I'm a

349

00:17:48,940 --> 00:17:48,440

researcher and and I'm just a why guy

350

00:17:51,160 --> 00:17:48,950

you know

351
00:17:53,920 --> 00:17:51,170
things fascinate me but for some

352
00:17:56,590 --> 00:17:53,930
particular reason you know herbs and how

353
00:17:58,270 --> 00:17:56,600
they resonate with the body just as you

354
00:18:00,520 --> 00:17:58,280
said I mean it's almost like my calling

355
00:18:02,620 --> 00:18:00,530
it feels like it's something that I was

356
00:18:06,460 --> 00:18:02,630
just kind of designed to almost discover

357
00:18:08,530 --> 00:18:06,470
and then pass on and really educate but

358
00:18:10,810 --> 00:18:08,540
I you know but you've kind of hit the

359
00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:10,820
nail on the head I really feel like that

360
00:18:16,450 --> 00:18:13,280
that is my calling but you know what

361
00:18:18,730 --> 00:18:16,460
I've done is I've really tried to

362
00:18:21,040 --> 00:18:18,740
educate myself on something that we all

363
00:18:23,770 --> 00:18:21,050

have called the endo cannabinoid system

364

00:18:25,570 --> 00:18:23,780

and again everybody immediately you know

365

00:18:28,270 --> 00:18:25,580

kind of triggers when you say that word

366

00:18:30,940 --> 00:18:28,280

to cannabis and but really the

367

00:18:32,800 --> 00:18:30,950

endocannabinoid system has nothing to do

368

00:18:36,390 --> 00:18:32,810

with cannabis it really has to do with

369

00:18:39,490 --> 00:18:36,400

how we regulate our body and every

370

00:18:42,040 --> 00:18:39,500

researcher here now is heavily agreeing

371

00:18:45,400 --> 00:18:42,050

that the endocannabinoid is your like

372

00:18:48,040 --> 00:18:45,410

your master regulatory system so it's

373

00:18:52,060 --> 00:18:48,050

the you know if you equate us to a

374

00:18:54,160 --> 00:18:52,070

vehicle it's like the brain and the kind

375

00:18:55,720 --> 00:18:54,170

of operating system of your vehicle

376

00:18:59,020 --> 00:18:55,730

that's the way the endocannabinoids

377

00:19:01,780 --> 00:18:59,030

system works and it basically manages

378

00:19:03,610 --> 00:19:01,790

our homeostasis so it's always trying to

379

00:19:06,520 --> 00:19:03,620

regulate our body to kind of perfect

380

00:19:10,780 --> 00:19:06,530

balance now the interesting thing is

381

00:19:13,390 --> 00:19:10,790

it's a resource driven system and the

382

00:19:15,460 --> 00:19:13,400

other interesting thing is it's a system

383

00:19:15,850 --> 00:19:15,470

that we share with most life on the

384

00:19:18,670 --> 00:19:15,860

planet

385

00:19:21,610 --> 00:19:18,680

so basically everything but insects has

386

00:19:24,040 --> 00:19:21,620

an endo cannabinoid system so we share

387

00:19:26,200 --> 00:19:24,050

this system with almost all life on the

388

00:19:29,680 --> 00:19:26,210

planet and it's a resource driven system

389

00:19:31,690 --> 00:19:29,690

so you know it isn't just fed by

390

00:19:34,060 --> 00:19:31,700

cannabis I guess is the important thing

391

00:19:36,490 --> 00:19:34,070

to realize and you know you don't see

392

00:19:38,770 --> 00:19:36,500

many cannabis smoking reptiles I mean I

393

00:19:40,960 --> 00:19:38,780

remember a guy in college yeah I think

394

00:19:42,460 --> 00:19:40,970

he had a cannabis smoking reptile but

395

00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:42,470

you know generally you don't see too

396

00:19:47,530 --> 00:19:44,720

many cannabis smoking reptiles so we

397

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:47,540

feed this system in other ways and we

398

00:19:53,890 --> 00:19:50,480

feed it basically by plants we feed it

399

00:19:56,140 --> 00:19:53,900

by plant-based flavonoids and in general

400

00:19:58,510 --> 00:19:56,150

it's really cool we need some kind of

401
00:20:00,090 --> 00:19:58,520
certain precursors for different aspects

402
00:20:02,860 --> 00:20:00,100
of our body but for the endocannabinoids

403
00:20:06,010 --> 00:20:02,870
it's very specific what we need

404
00:20:09,640 --> 00:20:06,020
and it turns out that were so

405
00:20:12,400 --> 00:20:09,650
malnourished in this system if you think

406
00:20:15,460 --> 00:20:12,410
about if you had a master regulatory

407
00:20:18,430 --> 00:20:15,470
system and it was responsible for your

408
00:20:21,310 --> 00:20:18,440
immune response and we didn't have

409
00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:21,320
nourishment for it where would we break

410
00:20:28,030 --> 00:20:25,760
and we would break statistically right

411
00:20:30,370 --> 00:20:28,040
along the lines that we see in our

412
00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:30,380
population so we'd break along the lines

413
00:20:34,810 --> 00:20:32,720

of inflammation and that's the leading

414

00:20:37,210 --> 00:20:34,820

cause of death in the United States and

415

00:20:39,340 --> 00:20:37,220

we'd break along you know the lines are

416

00:20:40,930 --> 00:20:39,350

basically sub-sub things under that but

417

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:40,940

you know pain management

418

00:20:45,850 --> 00:20:44,000

you know autoimmune and things like that

419

00:20:49,450 --> 00:20:45,860

so and that's exactly what we see

420

00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:49,460

statistically now before we get back to

421

00:20:54,580 --> 00:20:52,880

the endocannabinoid system I need to

422

00:20:57,460 --> 00:20:54,590

make a correction it turns out they

423

00:21:00,370 --> 00:20:57,470

weren't it wasn't frozen turkeys they

424

00:21:03,700 --> 00:21:00,380

were live turkeys that were thought oh

425

00:21:07,030 --> 00:21:03,710

yeah and see you know I think that's the

426

00:21:10,840 --> 00:21:07,040

Mandela effect my memory says they were

427

00:21:13,300 --> 00:21:10,850

frozen turkeys but the other half of the

428

00:21:15,220 --> 00:21:13,310

audience is saying that they were live

429

00:21:17,080 --> 00:21:15,230

turkeys and they're giving me the quotes

430

00:21:19,290 --> 00:21:17,090

from the show here

431

00:21:22,840 --> 00:21:19,300

okay back to the endocannabinoid system

432

00:21:27,280 --> 00:21:22,850

I'm holding up I'm holding up by your

433

00:21:33,280 --> 00:21:27,290

relief your relief to the camera and the

434

00:21:37,960 --> 00:21:33,290

relief which is a pain relief tincture

435

00:21:41,950 --> 00:21:37,970

you know drop that that I take and when

436

00:21:48,460 --> 00:21:41,960

we speak about something like this does

437

00:21:52,180 --> 00:21:48,470

the relief work through your ECS yes

438

00:21:54,010 --> 00:21:52,190

exactly yes so and again we I have to be

439

00:21:57,490 --> 00:21:54,020

we have to be kind of careful what we

440

00:21:59,950 --> 00:21:57,500

say because again we claim nutritional

441

00:22:02,470 --> 00:21:59,960

effect and you know as soon as you start

442

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:02,480

saying oh you can medicinally affect the

443

00:22:07,120 --> 00:22:05,600

body we get into kind of now we're

444

00:22:09,730 --> 00:22:07,130

talking about our stuff as a medicine

445

00:22:12,010 --> 00:22:09,740

now interestingly though our relief

446

00:22:13,420 --> 00:22:12,020

product and I'll kind of apologize for

447

00:22:15,400 --> 00:22:13,430

going a sideways way to answer your

448

00:22:16,750 --> 00:22:15,410

question but I kind of have to put in

449

00:22:18,640 --> 00:22:16,760

that disclaimer but in

450

00:22:20,290 --> 00:22:18,650

trustingly our relief product is

451
00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:20,300
something that we're seeing such good

452
00:22:26,530 --> 00:22:23,360
results with that we're really walking

453
00:22:29,020 --> 00:22:26,540
toward actually that path so it's were

454
00:22:31,420 --> 00:22:29,030
you know seriously we're putting

455
00:22:33,790 --> 00:22:31,430
everything through the rigors that we

456
00:22:36,130 --> 00:22:33,800
need to to begin to explore things with

457
00:22:38,620 --> 00:22:36,140
the FDA to actually open it up as kind

458
00:22:41,050 --> 00:22:38,630
of a medicine so you know that's very

459
00:22:42,940 --> 00:22:41,060
exciting for us and seeing you know such

460
00:22:45,820 --> 00:22:42,950
good results but to answer your question

461
00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:45,830
directly it's very interesting the

462
00:22:49,390 --> 00:22:47,600
effects that plants have on the

463
00:22:51,610 --> 00:22:49,400

endocannabinoids so if you look at the

464

00:22:54,700 --> 00:22:51,620

ingredients in something like our relief

465

00:22:56,740 --> 00:22:54,710

product we've got white onion and white

466

00:22:59,890 --> 00:22:56,750

onion has a flavonoid in it called

467

00:23:02,560 --> 00:22:59,900

Kirsten Kirsten actually kind of

468

00:23:05,260 --> 00:23:02,570

sideways as an endocannabinoid effector

469

00:23:08,290 --> 00:23:05,270

what it does is it causes cells to over

470

00:23:10,960 --> 00:23:08,300

express db1 neuroreceptors so it

471

00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:10,970

basically creates more cb1 surface area

472

00:23:15,130 --> 00:23:13,280

to deal with now again we're not talking

473

00:23:17,620 --> 00:23:15,140

about the seedy ones that get you high

474

00:23:19,690 --> 00:23:17,630

those are in your brain right and those

475

00:23:21,490 --> 00:23:19,700

are affected by THC we're talking about

476
00:23:22,930 --> 00:23:21,500
the seedy ones that you have in your gut

477
00:23:25,450 --> 00:23:22,940
in your liver

478
00:23:27,340 --> 00:23:25,460
all throughout your body and that's what

479
00:23:29,920 --> 00:23:27,350
we're trying to affect more than pet

480
00:23:31,450 --> 00:23:29,930
effect so white onion has that effect

481
00:23:33,640 --> 00:23:31,460
and then we use something called red

482
00:23:35,740 --> 00:23:33,650
clover now red clover and again this

483
00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:35,750
gets a little scientific but it's pretty

484
00:23:41,890 --> 00:23:38,960
easy to understand so red clover has a

485
00:23:44,710 --> 00:23:41,900
flavonoid in it called bio Chanin a bio

486
00:23:47,920 --> 00:23:44,720
cannon a affects basically the thing

487
00:23:50,740 --> 00:23:47,930
that gates the reaction time at cb1 so

488
00:23:53,380 --> 00:23:50,750

it affects something called F aah and it

489

00:23:55,330 --> 00:23:53,390

affects it is him it's the uptake FA H

490

00:23:58,050 --> 00:23:55,340

is what controls reaction time at CB 1

491

00:24:02,110 --> 00:23:58,060

so you can actually make things react

492

00:24:05,640 --> 00:24:02,120

longer at CB 1 with something like red

493

00:24:08,740 --> 00:24:05,650

clover now to someone who uses cannabis

494

00:24:10,720 --> 00:24:08,750

CB red and clover would be something

495

00:24:13,450 --> 00:24:10,730

that would kind of enhance a CB 1

496

00:24:15,550 --> 00:24:13,460

experience interestingly but we use it

497

00:24:18,490 --> 00:24:15,560

more for medicinally in the in the

498

00:24:20,530 --> 00:24:18,500

relief product now we have other plants

499

00:24:23,200 --> 00:24:20,540

in there that have flavonoids and affect

500

00:24:25,230 --> 00:24:23,210

other things but the strategy is to

501
00:24:27,670 --> 00:24:25,240
basically affect the neural receptors

502
00:24:30,350 --> 00:24:27,680
associated with the endocannabinoid

503
00:24:32,210 --> 00:24:30,360
system and again we're

504
00:24:35,270 --> 00:24:32,220
you know we think we do that in a

505
00:24:36,350 --> 00:24:35,280
nutritional way but we certainly are

506
00:24:39,950 --> 00:24:36,360
seeing some very very interesting

507
00:24:43,010 --> 00:24:39,960
results and what I think is great and

508
00:24:46,490 --> 00:24:43,020
the more that I have found out about the

509
00:24:49,880 --> 00:24:46,500
ECS and again I always connected those

510
00:24:54,800 --> 00:24:49,890
words with pot everybody does because

511
00:24:57,020 --> 00:24:54,810
it's that's what it says the more that I

512
00:25:01,370 --> 00:24:57,030
find out about it and the corrections

513
00:25:03,860 --> 00:25:01,380

that you have helped me do with my ECS

514

00:25:06,290 --> 00:25:03,870

and and Rita and our family we've got

515

00:25:09,530 --> 00:25:06,300

we've got our parent we've got everybody

516

00:25:12,050 --> 00:25:09,540

taking foundation you know you know what

517

00:25:14,180 --> 00:25:12,060

to me I got a hangnail foundation dude

518

00:25:16,850 --> 00:25:14,190

you got to get on the foundation really

519

00:25:21,230 --> 00:25:16,860

yeah yeah whatever I don't care what

520

00:25:24,770 --> 00:25:21,240

anybody foundation if you straighten out

521

00:25:28,220 --> 00:25:24,780

your ECS and get it operating correctly

522

00:25:31,700 --> 00:25:28,230

your body is now a well-oiled machine am

523

00:25:34,520 --> 00:25:31,710

I correct oh absolutely absolutely so

524

00:25:36,770 --> 00:25:34,530

again you know our argument is we're now

525

00:25:39,260 --> 00:25:36,780

nourished in this system and what

526
00:25:41,450 --> 00:25:39,270
happens when you're malnourished you

527
00:25:43,850 --> 00:25:41,460
know in the basically the system that's

528
00:25:46,520 --> 00:25:43,860
your master regulatory will you dis

529
00:25:48,590 --> 00:25:46,530
regulate so you know where you just

530
00:25:50,840 --> 00:25:48,600
regulate kind of depends on you know all

531
00:25:52,490 --> 00:25:50,850
of us genetically but it you know

532
00:25:54,290 --> 00:25:52,500
generally it starts in the gut we have

533
00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:54,300
got dis regulations but you know we

534
00:25:58,300 --> 00:25:56,400
break down to autoimmune and all kinds

535
00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:58,310
of things now in our world that's

536
00:26:04,760 --> 00:26:01,440
malnutrition and again it's almost like

537
00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:04,770
kind of throwing you know steak to a

538
00:26:10,700 --> 00:26:07,440

starving person if you know your body

539

00:26:12,890 --> 00:26:10,710

just almost readily absorbs these

540

00:26:15,890 --> 00:26:12,900

nutrients that it needs to properly

541

00:26:17,060 --> 00:26:15,900

regulate you right so foundation you

542

00:26:18,800 --> 00:26:17,070

know that's what exactly what our

543

00:26:20,750 --> 00:26:18,810

foundation product is and that's how

544

00:26:23,500 --> 00:26:20,760

what you're hitting on is we try to give

545

00:26:27,470 --> 00:26:23,510

you it's kind of a multivitamin and

546

00:26:30,290 --> 00:26:27,480

regulatory you know things and but yeah

547

00:26:34,190 --> 00:26:30,300

you're exactly right and for everybody

548

00:26:37,790 --> 00:26:34,200

out there when they used the promo code

549

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:37,800

F to be for you and thank you for that

550

00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:38,880

by the way and you've been doing this

551
00:26:43,970 --> 00:26:41,520
prom promotion for a long time for the

552
00:26:47,480 --> 00:26:43,980
fate or not what what happens with

553
00:26:50,240 --> 00:26:47,490
that promo code so they basically get

554
00:26:55,310 --> 00:26:50,250
our product at wholesale wholesale cost

555
00:26:57,680 --> 00:26:55,320
so they're getting it 1/3 off and you

556
00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:57,690
know that's about the best possible deal

557
00:27:01,700 --> 00:26:59,520
we can do at the retail level and it

558
00:27:04,039 --> 00:27:01,710
can't last forever you know because we

559
00:27:05,810 --> 00:27:04,049
are kind of beginning to develop as a

560
00:27:07,870 --> 00:27:05,820
company and and we wanted to do it for

561
00:27:09,950 --> 00:27:07,880
the fate or not because it we needed

562
00:27:12,289 --> 00:27:09,960
evangelists you know for our product and

563
00:27:14,539 --> 00:27:12,299

and your community has just really

564

00:27:17,180 --> 00:27:14,549

really kind of helped us launch and

565

00:27:18,380 --> 00:27:17,190

we're very very grateful for that but

566

00:27:21,530 --> 00:27:18,390

one thing I do want to say about our

567

00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:21,540

website it we have like multiple

568

00:27:26,150 --> 00:27:24,480

retailers you know now and so if you go

569

00:27:29,180 --> 00:27:26,160

to our website there's a button that you

570

00:27:30,590 --> 00:27:29,190

click that says you know buy here now or

571

00:27:33,799 --> 00:27:30,600

where to buy it's up at the top

572

00:27:36,770 --> 00:27:33,809

right-hand corner of the website but any

573

00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:36,780

of our partners will honor the FTB code

574

00:27:41,210 --> 00:27:38,880

and we'll honor honor the deal that we

575

00:27:45,140 --> 00:27:41,220

have you know with you Jimmy thank you

576
00:27:48,049 --> 00:27:45,150
so much chip you're the best and again I

577
00:27:50,270 --> 00:27:48,059
recommend the foundation for everybody

578
00:27:53,870 --> 00:27:50,280
and all of the new farmer products are

579
00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:53,880
great but the ECS ism is so important

580
00:28:00,340 --> 00:27:56,640
and the foundation helps you get back on

581
00:28:03,470 --> 00:28:00,350
track and the changes that I have seen

582
00:28:05,630 --> 00:28:03,480
in myself I can't I can't express it

583
00:28:08,330 --> 00:28:05,640
enough and it's because of you so thank

584
00:28:11,210 --> 00:28:08,340
you so much chip and be safe and be well

585
00:28:13,730 --> 00:28:11,220
out there all right you too Jimmy thank

586
00:28:16,909 --> 00:28:13,740
you so much thank you that's chip Hall

587
00:28:19,580 --> 00:28:16,919
everybody from new Pharma new farmer G &

588
00:28:21,980 --> 00:28:19,590

u Pharma the links are right there to

589

00:28:26,180 --> 00:28:21,990

meet radio.com it just like chip just

590

00:28:29,090 --> 00:28:26,190

said all of his retailers everybody out

591

00:28:30,560 --> 00:28:29,100

there will honor that F to be when you

592

00:28:33,560 --> 00:28:30,570

are ordering new farming you're gonna

593

00:28:35,630 --> 00:28:33,570

get 33% off of your order and that's

594

00:28:38,090 --> 00:28:35,640

wholesale pricing because you're a fade

595

00:28:40,010 --> 00:28:38,100

or not and chip Paul loves all of you

596

00:28:42,230 --> 00:28:40,020

this is fade to black I'm Errol Jimmy

597

00:28:45,730 --> 00:28:42,240

Church I'll be right back with our guest

598

00:28:48,640 --> 00:28:45,740

tonight radio hosts united intentions

599

00:29:13,690 --> 00:28:48,650

tim ray I'll be right back stay with us

600

00:29:16,730 --> 00:29:13,700

[Music]

601
00:29:20,080 --> 00:29:16,740
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

602
00:29:33,860 --> 00:29:22,600
fade to black will now pause for

603
00:29:36,350 --> 00:29:33,870
identification GRA radio when you take

604
00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:36,360
the beams from Central America with

605
00:29:41,000 --> 00:29:38,880
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

606
00:29:44,180 --> 00:29:41,010
in and then roasted to the dark side of

607
00:29:47,750 --> 00:29:44,190
fade to black you create the ultimate

608
00:29:50,210 --> 00:29:47,760
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

609
00:29:53,420 --> 00:29:50,220
black blend from river moon coffee

610
00:29:55,940 --> 00:29:53,430
yes river moon's darkest customized

611
00:29:59,570 --> 00:29:55,950
roast was created for the love of

612
00:30:02,090 --> 00:29:59,580
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

613
00:30:05,360 --> 00:30:02,100

roasting and smoking the beans is in

614

00:30:09,530 --> 00:30:05,370

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

615

00:30:11,870 --> 00:30:09,540

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

616

00:30:14,600 --> 00:30:11,880

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

617

00:30:17,000 --> 00:30:14,610

like the bunker leaning further into the

618

00:30:20,300 --> 00:30:17,010

darkness of the roast is fade to black

619

00:30:21,950 --> 00:30:20,310

blend from River moon coffee just click

620

00:30:25,250 --> 00:30:21,960

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

621

00:30:30,700 --> 00:30:25,260

and use the promo code F to B blend for

622

00:30:33,320 --> 00:30:30,710

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

623

00:30:35,240 --> 00:30:33,330

natural help solutions with Chris and

624

00:30:37,760 --> 00:30:35,250

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

625

00:30:40,670 --> 00:30:37,770

Chris now you're the CEO of get the

626

00:30:43,040 --> 00:30:40,680

t.com right yes I am what is get the

627

00:30:43,310 --> 00:30:43,050

t.com I mean is this tea you buy in a

628

00:30:46,130 --> 00:30:43,320

store

629

00:30:48,980 --> 00:30:46,140

well no it's not I've changed teas just

630

00:30:51,260 --> 00:30:48,990

that life changing life change tea is an

631

00:30:53,450 --> 00:30:51,270

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

632

00:30:53,960 --> 00:30:53,460

body from intruders what do you mean by

633

00:30:59,030 --> 00:30:53,970

intruders

634

00:31:01,370 --> 00:30:59,040

heavy metals and more they're on our

635

00:31:03,560 --> 00:31:01,380

food in our water in our air we breathe

636

00:31:06,380 --> 00:31:03,570

seriously yeah seriously

637

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:06,390

and life changed tea will help you with

638

00:31:10,400 --> 00:31:08,880

removing these as you say intruders

639

00:31:11,720 --> 00:31:10,410

that's right Chris are there side

640

00:31:13,790 --> 00:31:11,730

effects with this tea well you might

641

00:31:15,800 --> 00:31:13,800

lose a little weight when you clean your

642

00:31:17,630 --> 00:31:15,810

colon you lose weight you feel better

643

00:31:19,790 --> 00:31:17,640

and you have more energy Wow

644

00:31:21,230 --> 00:31:19,800

Ronnie where can people purchase life

645

00:31:24,290 --> 00:31:21,240

change tea oh that's easy

646

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:24,300

get the t.com that's get the tea

647

00:31:28,460 --> 00:31:26,880

eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

648

00:31:32,600 --> 00:31:28,470

being on the show people don't forget

649

00:31:35,920 --> 00:31:32,610

get the T te a.com 9 out of 10

650

00:31:41,900 --> 00:31:35,930

geneticists agreed

651
00:31:45,560 --> 00:31:41,910
fade to black is not your father's radio

652
00:31:53,030 --> 00:31:45,570
show on the game changer radio network

653
00:31:54,500 --> 00:31:53,040
and K GRA the planets Katie RA this

654
00:31:57,020 --> 00:31:54,510
summer tickets and hotel accommodations

655
00:31:59,000 --> 00:31:57,030
to the biggest conferences autographed

656
00:32:00,800 --> 00:31:59,010
books and DVDs chances to win

657
00:32:03,560 --> 00:32:00,810
all-inclusive conference cruises and

658
00:32:06,650 --> 00:32:03,570
private dinners with your favorite K GRA

659
00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:06,660
hosts click the contest to have it k GRA

660
00:32:11,540 --> 00:32:09,120
radio.com for your chance to win big

661
00:32:14,180 --> 00:32:11,550
this summer your contact for the best

662
00:32:17,890 --> 00:32:14,190
alternative talk radio on the planet K

663
00:32:22,639 --> 00:32:19,810

[Music]

664

00:32:24,830 --> 00:32:22,649

hi this is Rob Reiner from amel and

665

00:32:29,570 --> 00:32:24,840

you're listening to Jimmy's George radio

666

00:32:32,800 --> 00:32:29,580

calm whatever combats and we're

667

00:32:40,280 --> 00:32:32,810

listening the Shamy church radio

668

00:32:40,290 --> 00:32:49,450

[Music]

669

00:32:56,480 --> 00:32:52,010

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

670

00:32:59,120 --> 00:32:56,490

your host Steve research from the

671

00:33:00,950 --> 00:32:59,130

GameChanger network in kg are a the

672

00:33:04,340 --> 00:33:00,960

planets you can follow us on twitter at

673

00:33:08,360 --> 00:33:04,350

jay church radio simple a DHS radio on

674

00:33:10,730 --> 00:33:08,370

twitter the segment of fade to black has

675

00:33:13,820 --> 00:33:10,740

proudly brought to you by life change

676

00:33:18,650 --> 00:33:13,830

team starting with their super strength

677

00:33:22,850 --> 00:33:18,660

T we use life change t products every

678

00:33:25,700 --> 00:33:22,860

day everybody is on the program here at

679

00:33:30,409 --> 00:33:25,710

fade to black friends family staff just

680

00:33:32,180 --> 00:33:30,419

use the promo code fader FA de R and you

681

00:33:35,120 --> 00:33:32,190

will get free shipping and you can also

682

00:33:41,750 --> 00:33:35,130

use that same promo code with ancient

683

00:33:44,840 --> 00:33:41,760

life oil okay Tim Ray is is not here

684

00:33:46,190 --> 00:33:44,850

with us yet and I'm not sure what is

685

00:33:48,860 --> 00:33:46,200

going on without you know he's a

686

00:33:52,940 --> 00:33:48,870

professional so I'm wondering what is

687

00:33:57,799 --> 00:33:52,950

going on out there in at Hotlanta but i

688

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:57,809

am trying to raise him right now so I'm

689

00:34:04,330 --> 00:34:00,720

gonna read I'm gonna go through let me

690

00:34:07,640 --> 00:34:04,340

do this Tim ray began his career as an

691

00:34:09,590 --> 00:34:07,650

entrepreneur in the senior care industry

692

00:34:11,720 --> 00:34:09,600

and eventually opened multiple

693

00:34:14,060 --> 00:34:11,730

businesses after spending years of

694

00:34:15,530 --> 00:34:14,070

working tireless hours and going about

695

00:34:17,540 --> 00:34:15,540

everyday life

696

00:34:19,280 --> 00:34:17,550

he eventually realized that he wanted

697

00:34:22,399 --> 00:34:19,290

more and he truly wanted to make the

698

00:34:25,129 --> 00:34:22,409

world a better place so in 2009 he

699

00:34:27,409 --> 00:34:25,139

founded the United intentions foundation

700

00:34:30,260 --> 00:34:27,419

a non-profit foundation to assist others

701
00:34:34,609 --> 00:34:30,270
in learning how to transform worrisome

702
00:34:36,560 --> 00:34:34,619
thoughts into positive intentions now he

703
00:34:38,180 --> 00:34:36,570
also hosts a radio show where he

704
00:34:40,099 --> 00:34:38,190
interviews thought leaders from around

705
00:34:42,619 --> 00:34:40,109
the world he helped create tools

706
00:34:45,740 --> 00:34:42,629
programs and resources to help people

707
00:34:49,540 --> 00:34:45,750
attract what they truly desire his

708
00:34:54,680 --> 00:34:49,550
website is united intentions org and

709
00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:54,690
there you go so I'm waiting for Tim to

710
00:34:58,540 --> 00:34:56,399
come in I thought I was hoping I would

711
00:35:02,180 --> 00:34:58,550
get him in before the intro was

712
00:35:04,940 --> 00:35:02,190
and I don't don't have Tim I don't know

713
00:35:08,990 --> 00:35:04,950

what's going on with could be

714

00:35:12,470 --> 00:35:09,000

connections so I'm going to continue to

715

00:35:16,910 --> 00:35:12,480

reach out and see if I can pull him in

716

00:35:19,790 --> 00:35:16,920

here as soon as possible now okay so

717

00:35:23,870 --> 00:35:19,800

while we're waiting for Tim I want to go

718

00:35:28,190 --> 00:35:23,880

over to on stellar and talk about this

719

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:28,200

really quick again the response oh there

720

00:35:31,700 --> 00:35:28,560

we go

721

00:35:35,830 --> 00:35:31,710

Tim welcome where were you I was

722

00:35:40,070 --> 00:35:35,840

actually waiting for you call me so yeah

723

00:35:42,160 --> 00:35:40,080

okay all right that's interesting but

724

00:35:45,170 --> 00:35:42,170

nonetheless welcome to the program and

725

00:35:47,000 --> 00:35:45,180

what so what's great here tonight Tim is

726

00:35:51,080 --> 00:35:47,010

you get the first-time guest

727

00:35:52,609 --> 00:35:51,090

disclaimer all right so and the next

728

00:35:55,040 --> 00:35:52,619

time you're on the show you're not gonna

729

00:35:57,020 --> 00:35:55,050

get it but you get it tonight which is

730

00:35:59,210 --> 00:35:57,030

this it's just you and I sitting on my

731

00:36:01,160 --> 00:35:59,220

couch talking as friends where the

732

00:36:03,200 --> 00:36:01,170

conversation starts it starts where it

733

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:03,210

ends it ends but we're gonna end his

734

00:36:07,400 --> 00:36:05,760

friends you're ready to go rock and roll

735

00:36:10,640 --> 00:36:07,410

that's what I'm talking about that's

736

00:36:14,900 --> 00:36:10,650

what I'm talking about I mentioned at

737

00:36:17,920 --> 00:36:14,910

the the top of the show that when I have

738

00:36:21,950 --> 00:36:17,930

another host on that you know hosts

739

00:36:24,500 --> 00:36:21,960

their own program for me I kind of I'm

740

00:36:26,540 --> 00:36:24,510

able to take the night off because it's

741

00:36:29,210 --> 00:36:26,550

host a host and we both understand what

742

00:36:31,550 --> 00:36:29,220

it takes you know to do a show and and

743

00:36:34,310 --> 00:36:31,560

I'm able to just enjoy myself and kind

744

00:36:35,540 --> 00:36:34,320

of kick back a little bit and and let

745

00:36:38,540 --> 00:36:35,550

that happen but there's another

746

00:36:43,609 --> 00:36:38,550

interesting part about having a host on

747

00:36:46,070 --> 00:36:43,619

a host tends to be at the center of the

748

00:36:47,810 --> 00:36:46,080

known universe and their universe you're

749

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:47,820

interviewing people you have all of this

750

00:36:51,980 --> 00:36:49,680

information coming at you from all

751

00:36:54,770 --> 00:36:51,990

directions on different subjects and

752

00:36:57,530 --> 00:36:54,780

from different backgrounds and the news

753

00:37:00,349 --> 00:36:57,540

comes to you and email and you have all

754

00:37:02,089 --> 00:37:00,359

this information flooding in and I think

755

00:37:05,270 --> 00:37:02,099

that's one of the great things about

756

00:37:08,020 --> 00:37:05,280

having another host on the show because

757

00:37:10,680 --> 00:37:08,030

I get to pick their brain on what is

758

00:37:13,230 --> 00:37:10,690

influencing them on their

759

00:37:15,509 --> 00:37:13,240

and what they see these trends are so

760

00:37:19,259 --> 00:37:15,519

before I go to your background and how

761

00:37:21,660 --> 00:37:19,269

you got into this what what is driving

762

00:37:25,259 --> 00:37:21,670

your show lately what what is the

763

00:37:26,670 --> 00:37:25,269

audience interested in and and the the

764

00:37:29,309 --> 00:37:26,680

guest that you have on the show do you

765

00:37:30,930 --> 00:37:29,319

see any trends in the world absolutely

766

00:37:32,759 --> 00:37:30,940

you know and I agree with you

767

00:37:34,380 --> 00:37:32,769

wholeheartedly in fact I can't even read

768

00:37:36,269 --> 00:37:34,390

books anymore I really can't in fact

769

00:37:39,450 --> 00:37:36,279

what I do now cuz I do shows every day

770

00:37:42,390 --> 00:37:39,460

as well and it's almost like I'm reading

771

00:37:43,769 --> 00:37:42,400

or I'm it's an audio it's I'm having an

772

00:37:45,420 --> 00:37:43,779

audio book experience but it's

773

00:37:47,069 --> 00:37:45,430

interactive with my guests whether

774

00:37:50,220 --> 00:37:47,079

they're on skype or they're in person

775

00:37:52,170 --> 00:37:50,230

and I'm learning so much and my brain is

776

00:37:54,599 --> 00:37:52,180

expanding because I'm like you I'm

777

00:37:56,430 --> 00:37:54,609

getting like a whole variety from

778

00:37:57,539 --> 00:37:56,440

information and you know and what we do

779

00:37:59,249 --> 00:37:57,549

on our show and the good intention

780

00:38:02,249 --> 00:37:59,259

showed me about eight different host now

781

00:38:04,259 --> 00:38:02,259

on the UI radio network we basically I

782

00:38:06,690 --> 00:38:04,269

talk about people living an intentional

783

00:38:08,160 --> 00:38:06,700

life people are kind of you know tied to

784

00:38:09,930 --> 00:38:08,170

source or understanding source and

785

00:38:11,730 --> 00:38:09,940

living and doing the good right thing or

786

00:38:14,670 --> 00:38:11,740

doing a healthy thing in life whatever

787

00:38:16,890 --> 00:38:14,680

that may be sharing information and so

788

00:38:18,180 --> 00:38:16,900

what I'm kind of you know every kind of

789

00:38:19,769 --> 00:38:18,190

everybody matches frequency everything

790

00:38:24,089 --> 00:38:19,779

vibration and frequency as you know and

791

00:38:28,410 --> 00:38:24,099

it's when I see that people waking up

792

00:38:29,819 --> 00:38:28,420

now to a like it's like the potential of

793

00:38:31,559 --> 00:38:29,829

what people are looking for in the past

794

00:38:33,269 --> 00:38:31,569

seems to be sliding out and I see more

795

00:38:35,819 --> 00:38:33,279

people are living a more authentic life

796

00:38:37,799 --> 00:38:35,829

so so I see more real more important

797

00:38:39,599 --> 00:38:37,809

more authentic items coming up whether

798

00:38:41,609 --> 00:38:39,609

they're trying to share a book with

799

00:38:44,490 --> 00:38:41,619

something about life coaching or if

800

00:38:45,930 --> 00:38:44,500

they're coming in with their don't care

801
00:38:48,359 --> 00:38:45,940
they're not scared anymore not fearful

802
00:38:50,400 --> 00:38:48,369
talking about a UFO or an alien or or

803
00:38:52,410 --> 00:38:50,410
the Illuminati or whatever may else may

804
00:38:54,089 --> 00:38:52,420
be going on people are finding their

805
00:38:56,519 --> 00:38:54,099
courage this is what I'm finding and I'm

806
00:38:58,829 --> 00:38:56,529
seeing and it's motivating me to find my

807
00:39:00,509 --> 00:38:58,839
courage to face what we consider you

808
00:39:02,069 --> 00:39:00,519
know certain truths that we may not want

809
00:39:04,109 --> 00:39:02,079
to say or people order societies not

810
00:39:05,759 --> 00:39:04,119
ready to hear yet and I see it a

811
00:39:07,859 --> 00:39:05,769
collective at least the people I'm

812
00:39:09,150 --> 00:39:07,869
interviewing and I mean we get into

813
00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:09,160

everything from the paranormal to

814

00:39:14,819 --> 00:39:11,680

channeling to you know pedophilia

815

00:39:17,339 --> 00:39:14,829

satanic CIA you name it we talk about it

816

00:39:19,740 --> 00:39:17,349

at the same time we always tie it back

817

00:39:22,049 --> 00:39:19,750

to the good intention what is it what is

818

00:39:24,510 --> 00:39:22,059

the what is the how does it reflect into

819

00:39:26,010 --> 00:39:24,520

us internally and how we perceive things

820

00:39:27,810 --> 00:39:26,020

and how we create our reality and what

821

00:39:29,400 --> 00:39:27,820

can we do this information now so I

822

00:39:31,440 --> 00:39:29,410

that's what I'm seeing I'm seeing it's

823

00:39:34,110 --> 00:39:31,450

leveling up people stepping up into

824

00:39:36,600 --> 00:39:34,120

their own power collectively I mean are

825

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:36,610

you experiencing that too well see and

826

00:39:42,660 --> 00:39:39,040

and I think where you're going with this

827

00:39:47,430 --> 00:39:42,670

is you know to change your own reality

828

00:39:50,370 --> 00:39:47,440

and you did just that I mean you come

829

00:39:55,290 --> 00:39:50,380

from a business background and now you

830

00:39:57,660 --> 00:39:55,300

are a radio host that is trying to do

831

00:39:59,640 --> 00:39:57,670

your part in changing the world and

832

00:40:02,460 --> 00:39:59,650

attitudes and thoughts and knowledge so

833

00:40:05,430 --> 00:40:02,470

that's creating your own reality too as

834

00:40:07,890 --> 00:40:05,440

well you did it for yourself why did you

835

00:40:10,980 --> 00:40:07,900

decide that there's an epiphany that

836

00:40:14,040 --> 00:40:10,990

happens why did you decide to make these

837

00:40:15,810 --> 00:40:14,050

changes in your own reality yeah you

838

00:40:18,180 --> 00:40:15,820

know hey great and I one thing I want to

839

00:40:19,770 --> 00:40:18,190

say - Jimmy I love what you do and I

840

00:40:21,180 --> 00:40:19,780

love your new community by the way I

841

00:40:24,060 --> 00:40:21,190

just joined today if you guys have a

842

00:40:25,710 --> 00:40:24,070

chance it's on stellar comm join it it

843

00:40:27,360 --> 00:40:25,720

is amazing and I sought to kind of go

844

00:40:29,160 --> 00:40:27,370

through a few steps on there but it's so

845

00:40:30,600 --> 00:40:29,170

really this is the time for these type

846

00:40:32,820 --> 00:40:30,610

of communities for like-minded Souls to

847

00:40:34,020 --> 00:40:32,830

really match frequencies and and share

848

00:40:35,550 --> 00:40:34,030

and you know come on who wouldn't want

849

00:40:39,020 --> 00:40:35,560

to talk about a paranormal community

850

00:40:42,230 --> 00:40:39,030

right no doubt no doubt no doubt

851
00:40:44,580 --> 00:40:42,240
but what motivated me like I've always

852
00:40:46,830 --> 00:40:44,590
always been gathering information and

853
00:40:48,720 --> 00:40:46,840
and trying to I call define my reality

854
00:40:50,340 --> 00:40:48,730
trying to define what's what is this you

855
00:40:51,960 --> 00:40:50,350
know where I came from where I'm going

856
00:40:54,150 --> 00:40:51,970
and more so while I'm here what am i

857
00:40:57,420 --> 00:40:54,160
experiencing and so and went from a

858
00:41:00,390 --> 00:40:57,430
route of religion to general to

859
00:41:02,310 --> 00:41:00,400
metaphysics to the point where I came to

860
00:41:04,230 --> 00:41:02,320
find God or God got us all there is only

861
00:41:05,880 --> 00:41:04,240
because the more I do try to define it I

862
00:41:07,770 --> 00:41:05,890
don't know what's going on and I got

863
00:41:09,210 --> 00:41:07,780

lost and not so much lost but I just got

864

00:41:11,730 --> 00:41:09,220

really engaged in this three-dimensional

865

00:41:14,280 --> 00:41:11,740

world of the career path and I started a

866

00:41:15,600 --> 00:41:14,290

senior care business as a nurse in

867

00:41:17,730 --> 00:41:15,610

nursing homes working my way up the

868

00:41:19,230 --> 00:41:17,740

career ladder to regional director then

869

00:41:20,340 --> 00:41:19,240

vice president operations for a hundred

870

00:41:21,930 --> 00:41:20,350

million dollar company traveling a

871

00:41:23,310 --> 00:41:21,940

little with the country and doing what

872

00:41:26,160 --> 00:41:23,320

I'm supposed to be doing in my monkey

873

00:41:30,270 --> 00:41:26,170

suit and and then I'm like you know wow

874

00:41:32,930 --> 00:41:30,280

this was like up on top here yeah you're

875

00:41:35,640 --> 00:41:32,940

supposed to be living the dream right

876

00:41:37,960 --> 00:41:35,650

yeah you know the dream where to go and

877

00:41:40,030 --> 00:41:37,970

so that I decided I had

878

00:41:41,890 --> 00:41:40,040

opportunity I had it out with the CEO

879

00:41:43,960 --> 00:41:41,900

and I at that point decided to go in my

880

00:41:45,760 --> 00:41:43,970

own business and and then I had an

881

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:45,770

opportunity to do this Foundation but

882

00:41:50,380 --> 00:41:48,560

what interesting point was I got to the

883

00:41:53,080 --> 00:41:50,390

eye I know better I always knew better

884

00:41:55,089 --> 00:41:53,090

when I was a teenager about how our

885

00:41:56,349 --> 00:41:55,099

thoughts create our reality to a certain

886

00:41:58,900 --> 00:41:56,359

degree and I started connecting the dots

887

00:42:00,370 --> 00:41:58,910

when maybe my early twenties that wow

888

00:42:02,560 --> 00:42:00,380

thoughts come first feelings come first

889

00:42:04,060 --> 00:42:02,570

then I experience these things and you

890

00:42:05,260 --> 00:42:04,070

have once you really kind of connect

891

00:42:07,839 --> 00:42:05,270

that and you have that moment of

892

00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:07,849

realization what oh my recap what I

893

00:42:12,220 --> 00:42:09,440

experienced doesn't create my thoughts

894

00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:12,230

my thoughts create what I experience and

895

00:42:15,760 --> 00:42:13,760

it's really it's a it's an empowering

896

00:42:17,680 --> 00:42:15,770

moment in your life and and you could

897

00:42:19,390 --> 00:42:17,690

almost go back to like when JFK was

898

00:42:21,520 --> 00:42:19,400

killed or when you know the Trade

899

00:42:23,050 --> 00:42:21,530

Centers went down I just you have this

900

00:42:24,550 --> 00:42:23,060

moment like you really shifted

901
00:42:26,410 --> 00:42:24,560
everything in your life like I can't be

902
00:42:28,359 --> 00:42:26,420
a victim anymore I create everything in

903
00:42:30,400 --> 00:42:28,369
my life good and bad whoa what's going

904
00:42:32,170 --> 00:42:30,410
on here and even with having that

905
00:42:34,960 --> 00:42:32,180
revelation at a younger age

906
00:42:37,210 --> 00:42:34,970
I still got lost into the the rat race

907
00:42:39,220 --> 00:42:37,220
as they say and I got to the point I was

908
00:42:40,900 --> 00:42:39,230
just trying to figure politics out and

909
00:42:43,150 --> 00:42:40,910
watching the news and getting it all

910
00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:43,160
into the the you know the disinformation

911
00:42:48,640 --> 00:42:46,400
as we know what it is as today and I'm

912
00:42:51,280 --> 00:42:48,650
like oh my god I got to a point Jimmy I

913
00:42:52,810 --> 00:42:51,290

was either gonna build a bunker and go

914

00:42:54,190 --> 00:42:52,820

live in it or I was going to build this

915

00:42:56,050 --> 00:42:54,200

foundation and really change the world

916

00:42:58,180 --> 00:42:56,060

for the better because I couldn't take

917

00:43:00,640 --> 00:42:58,190

it anymore I was just wow even me who I

918

00:43:02,589 --> 00:43:00,650

feel Pro is pretty strong and confident

919

00:43:04,960 --> 00:43:02,599

with my understanding and and you know

920

00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,970

quote unquote wisdom or or enlightenment

921

00:43:08,650 --> 00:43:06,560

to whatever degree which is it was

922

00:43:11,680 --> 00:43:08,660

interesting in itself I still subjected

923

00:43:13,599 --> 00:43:11,690

to this this bombardment of of negative

924

00:43:16,000 --> 00:43:13,609

stinking thinking and as you know we

925

00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:16,010

have over 70,000 plus thoughts a day and

926

00:43:19,720 --> 00:43:17,359

from the moment wake up to the moment we

927

00:43:21,099 --> 00:43:19,730

go we go to sleep and the majority of

928

00:43:22,030 --> 00:43:21,109

them are either negative or repetitive

929

00:43:23,740 --> 00:43:22,040

and you're dealing with your

930

00:43:25,150 --> 00:43:23,750

subconscious mind which runs the show

931

00:43:27,880 --> 00:43:25,160

you know it's 30,000 times more powerful

932

00:43:29,800 --> 00:43:27,890

than our conscious mind so here the odds

933

00:43:31,780 --> 00:43:29,810

are against us and then you now you pile

934

00:43:35,230 --> 00:43:31,790

on this this the sympathetic nervous

935

00:43:37,839 --> 00:43:35,240

system promoting energy machine of the

936

00:43:40,540 --> 00:43:37,849

news or of the entertainment or you know

937

00:43:42,339 --> 00:43:40,550

just focus on having fun just focus on

938

00:43:43,660 --> 00:43:42,349

this don't worry about anything deeper

939

00:43:45,250 --> 00:43:43,670

or more meaningful or discipline or

940

00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:45,260

anything else in life or what it takes

941

00:43:48,670 --> 00:43:47,119

to get somewhere and you know we were

942

00:43:50,109 --> 00:43:48,680

talking about that earlier is you know

943

00:43:51,520 --> 00:43:50,119

you just don't realize what people do to

944

00:43:52,480 --> 00:43:51,530

get somewhere how the

945

00:43:54,670 --> 00:43:52,490

the step she could have take the

946

00:43:55,839 --> 00:43:54,680

sacrifices you got to make right and so

947

00:43:58,330 --> 00:43:55,849

I said you know what I'm doing the

948

00:44:00,490 --> 00:43:58,340

foundation I'm for myself my own sanity

949

00:44:02,260 --> 00:44:00,500

I said well as an entrepreneur I'm gonna

950

00:44:04,450 --> 00:44:02,270

try to figure out you know how I could

951
00:44:06,430 --> 00:44:04,460
help others at the same time and it was

952
00:44:08,589 --> 00:44:06,440
kind of like you build it and they come

953
00:44:10,690 --> 00:44:08,599
type of dream of feel I feel the dreams

954
00:44:12,849 --> 00:44:10,700
type of situation and that's where we

955
00:44:14,800 --> 00:44:12,859
are now I mean it's remarkable I just

956
00:44:16,930 --> 00:44:14,810
it's just when you level up I call

957
00:44:19,930 --> 00:44:16,940
leveling up and and matching frequencies

958
00:44:21,220 --> 00:44:19,940
that you've never really seen before you

959
00:44:22,780 --> 00:44:21,230
start attracting the most interesting

960
00:44:24,670 --> 00:44:22,790
people look I'm talking to Jimmy Church

961
00:44:27,280 --> 00:44:24,680
on the fatal black right now yeah that

962
00:44:31,060 --> 00:44:27,290
yeah and I totally I totally dig that

963
00:44:34,270 --> 00:44:31,070

part of it not only with your life and

964

00:44:37,960 --> 00:44:34,280

others that that choose to to do the

965

00:44:40,570 --> 00:44:37,970

things that you finding your bliss is is

966

00:44:43,390 --> 00:44:40,580

critical because once you do once you

967

00:44:46,599 --> 00:44:43,400

find your bliss everything else changes

968

00:44:51,010 --> 00:44:46,609

your attitude your vocabulary your diet

969

00:44:53,740 --> 00:44:51,020

your friends things you know you see the

970

00:44:57,070 --> 00:44:53,750

world it's it's it's in this Technicolor

971

00:44:59,920 --> 00:44:57,080

pan chromatic thing that goes on that

972

00:45:02,500 --> 00:44:59,930

then you look back once you get to that

973

00:45:04,930 --> 00:45:02,510

spot you look back and you just how did

974

00:45:08,260 --> 00:45:04,940

I how did I survive in that that

975

00:45:10,810 --> 00:45:08,270

cesspool you know and it's really really

976

00:45:13,540 --> 00:45:10,820

true and when and you're you know you're

977

00:45:15,760 --> 00:45:13,550

talking about being around like-minded

978

00:45:18,760 --> 00:45:15,770

you know you know you know frequencies

979

00:45:21,880 --> 00:45:18,770

and everybody on the same page once your

980

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:21,890

world is surrounded in that you get it

981

00:45:25,570 --> 00:45:23,599

and you understand it because everybody

982

00:45:28,300 --> 00:45:25,580

else does too and then you see those

983

00:45:29,050 --> 00:45:28,310

changes and it's gradual it doesn't

984

00:45:31,870 --> 00:45:29,060

happen overnight

985

00:45:33,880 --> 00:45:31,880

but once you start to taste it and feel

986

00:45:36,160 --> 00:45:33,890

it it's like it's just a wonderful

987

00:45:39,210 --> 00:45:36,170

wonderful feeling you can do all those

988

00:45:43,120 --> 00:45:39,220

things you can still do the bad things

989

00:45:44,800 --> 00:45:43,130

you can the darkness you know playing in

990

00:45:49,810 --> 00:45:44,810

the dark yeah playing in the darkness is

991

00:45:52,359 --> 00:45:49,820

more fun yeah yeah absolutely you can

992

00:45:56,260 --> 00:45:52,369

still eat bad food you know you can

993

00:45:58,210 --> 00:45:56,270

still you know beer and chill vodka

994

00:45:59,620 --> 00:45:58,220

tastes sweeter when you found your bliss

995

00:46:03,760 --> 00:45:59,630

man it

996

00:46:05,650 --> 00:46:03,770

taste foul weather in the darkness you

997

00:46:08,130 --> 00:46:05,660

know they haven't made those changes but

998

00:46:12,460 --> 00:46:08,140

it is so true I wanted to ask you your

999

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:12,470

your attitude on the air which I you

1000

00:46:18,700 --> 00:46:16,400

know I find very enjoyable but I adapted

1001
00:46:20,890 --> 00:46:18,710
into the broadcast world was not an easy

1002
00:46:23,800 --> 00:46:20,900
one did you go to school for it or did

1003
00:46:26,110 --> 00:46:23,810
you just jump in and and learn on the

1004
00:46:27,850 --> 00:46:26,120
fly a great question because you know

1005
00:46:29,620 --> 00:46:27,860
it's let's learn on the fly I was

1006
00:46:31,660 --> 00:46:29,630
actually I started the foundation and

1007
00:46:33,130 --> 00:46:31,670
it's all about waking people up to their

1008
00:46:34,810 --> 00:46:33,140
power of their intentions right we had

1009
00:46:36,910 --> 00:46:34,820
this online community like you have now

1010
00:46:39,250 --> 00:46:36,920
where people could go on and learn how

1011
00:46:41,020 --> 00:46:39,260
to you know create track and manifest

1012
00:46:42,910 --> 00:46:41,030
intentions experimenting with with the

1013
00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:42,920

power of intentions and in the law of

1014

00:46:46,600 --> 00:46:45,200

attraction right so that was pretty much

1015

00:46:47,920 --> 00:46:46,610

our fundamental aspect of what we were

1016

00:46:49,390 --> 00:46:47,930

doing and like well you know we really

1017

00:46:51,580 --> 00:46:49,400

need to kind of get the word out here

1018

00:46:52,860 --> 00:46:51,590

this is such a you know great we you

1019

00:46:55,090 --> 00:46:52,870

know we convinced it was such a great

1020

00:46:57,220 --> 00:46:55,100

information and a community where people

1021

00:47:00,000 --> 00:46:57,230

could you know really really level up

1022

00:47:02,080 --> 00:47:00,010

and you know we didn't have really a

1023

00:47:03,580 --> 00:47:02,090

typical marketing we'd have really a

1024

00:47:05,770 --> 00:47:03,590

mode to really get information out so

1025

00:47:08,620 --> 00:47:05,780

how do this this one of our friends and

1026

00:47:10,900 --> 00:47:08,630

and she came over and she did this

1027

00:47:13,120 --> 00:47:10,910

little podcast and she was just doing a

1028

00:47:14,740 --> 00:47:13,130

live podcast and like well normally

1029

00:47:16,420 --> 00:47:14,750

people just do recordings like that but

1030

00:47:18,430 --> 00:47:16,430

let's just do and I never was on the

1031

00:47:19,810 --> 00:47:18,440

radio or did this at all ever and this

1032

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:19,820

is only handful of years ago Jimmy it's

1033

00:47:23,500 --> 00:47:21,920

like maybe three four years ago and and

1034

00:47:25,540 --> 00:47:23,510

so she said let's just do a live

1035

00:47:27,310 --> 00:47:25,550

interview and I just did a live into you

1036

00:47:30,700 --> 00:47:27,320

I'm like she's like wow you're pretty

1037

00:47:33,130 --> 00:47:30,710

good I'm like wow I was pretty good I

1038

00:47:35,020 --> 00:47:33,140

had no idea and then from this point on

1039

00:47:36,880 --> 00:47:35,030

all I like doing is live interviews I

1040

00:47:39,340 --> 00:47:36,890

don't know why I think that part of me

1041

00:47:40,930 --> 00:47:39,350

is almost like a principal part is yeah

1042

00:47:41,980 --> 00:47:40,940

other recordings when we need to in

1043

00:47:44,740 --> 00:47:41,990

course you got to edit and all that

1044

00:47:48,520 --> 00:47:44,750

stuff but we live in such a world that

1045

00:47:50,850 --> 00:47:48,530

live doesn't exist in our media doesn't

1046

00:47:52,720 --> 00:47:50,860

extreme media doesn't exist in our

1047

00:47:54,880 --> 00:47:52,730

communications and entertainment in

1048

00:47:56,650 --> 00:47:54,890

movies everything so packaged perfectly

1049

00:47:58,930 --> 00:47:56,660

that you don't look at the human error

1050

00:48:01,180 --> 00:47:58,940

the human aspect of of making a mistake

1051
00:48:03,400 --> 00:48:01,190
or saying something or whatever the case

1052
00:48:06,310 --> 00:48:03,410
may be or may be seeing your truth and

1053
00:48:08,770 --> 00:48:06,320
not have to somebody cut it out right so

1054
00:48:10,930 --> 00:48:08,780
so on principle alone I love doing live

1055
00:48:12,610 --> 00:48:10,940
shows just for the fact it's like riding

1056
00:48:13,300 --> 00:48:12,620
a motorcycle with you know with the hey

1057
00:48:15,520 --> 00:48:13,310
wind blowing in

1058
00:48:17,350 --> 00:48:15,530
your hair right its freedom its it's

1059
00:48:18,960 --> 00:48:17,360
it's live it's free you could say what

1060
00:48:21,310 --> 00:48:18,970
you want you don't have to you know

1061
00:48:23,350 --> 00:48:21,320
worry about how it's gonna come out or

1062
00:48:25,360 --> 00:48:23,360
whatever the case may be but you just

1063
00:48:27,070 --> 00:48:25,370

you share it and there it is it's live

1064

00:48:29,050 --> 00:48:27,080

right there you're watching it you know

1065

00:48:32,020 --> 00:48:29,060

and I think to me that's really a big

1066

00:48:33,880 --> 00:48:32,030

motivation for why I do it and and I

1067

00:48:35,530 --> 00:48:33,890

know you can always improve you know I'm

1068

00:48:36,850 --> 00:48:35,540

sure I could probably take some acting

1069

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:36,860

lessons to send me some of you know

1070

00:48:42,160 --> 00:48:39,440

could help me not say us all the time or

1071

00:48:44,260 --> 00:48:42,170

certain pauses but to me it is something

1072

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,270

that I just fell into and I love it I

1073

00:48:47,560 --> 00:48:46,160

really do I and I'm sure I'm sure

1074

00:48:50,730 --> 00:48:47,570

I wish I'd your voice though Jimmy I

1075

00:48:53,950 --> 00:48:50,740

mean that yeah see this is the thing

1076

00:48:56,040 --> 00:48:53,960

with that is if you went back to school

1077

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:56,050

for broadcasting right now in radio

1078

00:49:02,050 --> 00:48:58,160

you've been doing it for too long now

1079

00:49:06,070 --> 00:49:02,060

that it would probably change you so

1080

00:49:08,560 --> 00:49:06,080

when I went and I had a you know

1081

00:49:10,540 --> 00:49:08,570

thoughts of radio for for a couple of

1082

00:49:13,480 --> 00:49:10,550

decades so I was always you know

1083

00:49:16,750 --> 00:49:13,490

practicing in my mind and and imagining

1084

00:49:23,170 --> 00:49:16,760

how I would set up a show but when I got

1085

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:23,180

in there and the director of one of the

1086

00:49:27,670 --> 00:49:24,800

directors at the school said to me goes

1087

00:49:29,920 --> 00:49:27,680

okay alright yeah you got pipes but I

1088

00:49:31,450 --> 00:49:29,930

was like okay you know hey you know I

1089

00:49:33,250 --> 00:49:31,460

need to get a gig let's get through

1090

00:49:34,990 --> 00:49:33,260

school here so I can get he's like you

1091

00:49:38,980 --> 00:49:35,000

know what it's gonna take about two

1092

00:49:41,980 --> 00:49:38,990

years of practice and then we'll get you

1093

00:49:46,300 --> 00:49:41,990

out there for some auditions oh dude I

1094

00:49:49,660 --> 00:49:46,310

ain't got that kind of time I got things

1095

00:49:51,850 --> 00:49:49,670

to say now I got some big money yeah

1096

00:49:55,290 --> 00:49:51,860

well you know I just had things to say

1097

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:55,300

so anyway but what they said to me was

1098

00:50:01,780 --> 00:49:58,480

absolutely right I didn't hit my stride

1099

00:50:04,240 --> 00:50:01,790

for a long time it takes a while to

1100

00:50:07,690 --> 00:50:04,250

figure out who you are

1101
00:50:11,470 --> 00:50:07,700
and and that that that was that was a

1102
00:50:13,120 --> 00:50:11,480
shocker for me you know now you know now

1103
00:50:16,090 --> 00:50:13,130
and I think about where I'm at now

1104
00:50:18,730 --> 00:50:16,100
it's not about being professional or

1105
00:50:21,280 --> 00:50:18,740
right now that's not even the point it's

1106
00:50:25,090 --> 00:50:21,290
the ability to connect your brain to

1107
00:50:25,690 --> 00:50:25,100
your lower jaw and to just have yourself

1108
00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,700
come out

1109
00:50:29,050 --> 00:50:27,440
and don't be somebody else and try to be

1110
00:50:33,280 --> 00:50:29,060
you know they're you know do you know

1111
00:50:36,040 --> 00:50:33,290
that's you don't go down that road who

1112
00:50:38,380 --> 00:50:36,050
you are at a party who you are sitting

1113
00:50:41,110 --> 00:50:38,390

around a campfire telling stories and

1114

00:50:44,440 --> 00:50:41,120

and hanging out with your friends that's

1115

00:50:46,480 --> 00:50:44,450

who needs to be on the microphone not

1116

00:50:48,190 --> 00:50:46,490

just somebody that you built up in your

1117

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:48,200

head that you've listened to over the

1118

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:51,200

years and that's where that's what you

1119

00:50:55,000 --> 00:50:52,880

have to get rid of and I had to get rid

1120

00:50:58,180 --> 00:50:55,010

of that you know the way that I'm

1121

00:51:00,010 --> 00:50:58,190

talking to you right now is the same

1122

00:51:03,760 --> 00:51:00,020

person you're gonna get at dinner my

1123

00:51:07,510 --> 00:51:03,770

wife hates it she hears this voice 24

1124

00:51:09,850 --> 00:51:07,520

hours a day you know well we're in the

1125

00:51:12,340 --> 00:51:09,860

supermarket Tim and I'm like hey honey

1126
00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:12,350
you want to get a Captain Crunch peanut

1127
00:51:16,120 --> 00:51:13,520
butter crunch or do you want to get

1128
00:51:19,360 --> 00:51:16,130
crunch berries today that's the voice

1129
00:51:22,690 --> 00:51:19,370
right and so and I know it great it's

1130
00:51:24,700 --> 00:51:22,700
nails on a chalkboard for her but it's

1131
00:51:28,420 --> 00:51:24,710
just it's I had this voice when I was

1132
00:51:30,070 --> 00:51:28,430
five I had this way of speaking out

1133
00:51:32,140 --> 00:51:30,080
there something I can do about it you

1134
00:51:33,850 --> 00:51:32,150
know I can't change that part of it but

1135
00:51:36,250 --> 00:51:33,860
you don't want to be somebody that

1136
00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:36,260
you're not you know this this is just me

1137
00:51:42,760 --> 00:51:39,200
and and and I can tell that it's just to

1138
00:51:45,190 --> 00:51:42,770

you it's coming out of the mic I wanted

1139

00:51:47,620 --> 00:51:45,200

to talk let's change gears a little bit

1140

00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:47,630

because we're gonna be talking about

1141

00:51:53,830 --> 00:51:50,960

United detentions and frequencies and

1142

00:51:55,800 --> 00:51:53,840

and reality for the rest of the show

1143

00:51:58,300 --> 00:51:55,810

it's one of the most fascinating

1144

00:52:03,450 --> 00:51:58,310

subjects that we deal with here too as

1145

00:52:07,150 --> 00:52:03,460

well but the paranormal and UFOs and

1146

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:07,160

ufology now has been in the mainstream

1147

00:52:12,640 --> 00:52:10,400

media going back to December when all of

1148

00:52:16,570 --> 00:52:12,650

this you know days of disclosure

1149

00:52:18,370 --> 00:52:16,580

launched in the mainstream media what do

1150

00:52:20,580 --> 00:52:18,380

you think about that what do you think

1151
00:52:24,760 --> 00:52:20,590
about the way that the mainstream media

1152
00:52:25,300 --> 00:52:24,770
was handling the UFO subject this time

1153
00:52:26,590 --> 00:52:25,310
around

1154
00:52:28,120 --> 00:52:26,600
certainly they didn't have problems

1155
00:52:31,360 --> 00:52:28,130
airing it but what do you think about

1156
00:52:33,970 --> 00:52:31,370
their attitude about it well you know

1157
00:52:36,310 --> 00:52:33,980
when they kind of often do it in a you

1158
00:52:39,069 --> 00:52:36,320
know in a joking manner or they little

1159
00:52:40,479 --> 00:52:39,079
comparator or set it up next to

1160
00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:40,489
something where well you know but you

1161
00:52:44,979 --> 00:52:42,319
didn't had on you know tinfoil hat on

1162
00:52:46,539 --> 00:52:44,989
and here we go and but yet it's such a

1163
00:52:48,549 --> 00:52:46,549

serious matter but the fact that they

1164

00:52:50,709 --> 00:52:48,559

showed it though on mainstream really

1165

00:52:52,809 --> 00:52:50,719

kind of blew my mind in the sense wow

1166

00:52:54,640 --> 00:52:52,819

they're finally coming out even though

1167

00:52:56,019 --> 00:52:54,650

you don't think I would you would think

1168

00:52:56,949 --> 00:52:56,029

we'd be on every day right every day

1169

00:52:59,859 --> 00:52:56,959

every day every day

1170

00:53:00,699 --> 00:52:59,869

Wow hey they UFOs and they're they're

1171

00:53:02,739 --> 00:53:00,709

saying they're admitting that there

1172

00:53:04,539 --> 00:53:02,749

there it goes in one and it's gone you

1173

00:53:06,130 --> 00:53:04,549

know or there's so many people like you

1174

00:53:08,349 --> 00:53:06,140

know like like you said like you said on

1175

00:53:10,989 --> 00:53:08,359

my show which I share this all the time

1176
00:53:13,209 --> 00:53:10,999
with everybody but if a spaceship came

1177
00:53:14,349 --> 00:53:13,219
down off peachtree road right now and

1178
00:53:16,509 --> 00:53:14,359
right in the middle of traffic

1179
00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:16,519
you know and there of course be media

1180
00:53:19,420 --> 00:53:18,079
camera as you saying out there but

1181
00:53:20,920 --> 00:53:19,430
eventually some guys gonna get out of

1182
00:53:23,349 --> 00:53:20,930
his car say hey move this freakin thing

1183
00:53:25,630 --> 00:53:23,359
i gotta get home to my house and you

1184
00:53:27,130 --> 00:53:25,640
know so it's i don't you know it really

1185
00:53:29,499 --> 00:53:27,140
it's really gonna that matters from the

1186
00:53:31,539 --> 00:53:29,509
from that perspective because it's just

1187
00:53:34,120 --> 00:53:31,549
we're so caught up into this matrix and

1188
00:53:37,059 --> 00:53:34,130

and believe in what's going on and i

1189

00:53:39,009 --> 00:53:37,069

believe i'm sure i think you do too is

1190

00:53:40,839 --> 00:53:39,019

that you know this is nothing new i mean

1191

00:53:42,609 --> 00:53:40,849

i think we're here we are watching you

1192

00:53:45,249 --> 00:53:42,619

know all these different channels

1193

00:53:46,989 --> 00:53:45,259

talking about the talking about the UFOs

1194

00:53:49,689 --> 00:53:46,999

and and then the spaceships and i know

1195

00:53:51,279 --> 00:53:49,699

you seen one too but it's come on man

1196

00:53:52,569 --> 00:53:51,289

let's advance a conversation you know

1197

00:53:54,789 --> 00:53:52,579

let's talk about these on the ground

1198

00:53:55,900 --> 00:53:54,799

these underground places you know let's

1199

00:53:57,759 --> 00:53:55,910

talk about Dulce let's get to these

1200

00:53:59,349 --> 00:53:57,769

places that what's going on down there

1201

00:54:01,539 --> 00:53:59,359

let's get to the cloning let's get to

1202

00:54:03,160 --> 00:54:01,549

the the secret space station we had you

1203

00:54:04,269 --> 00:54:03,170

know we had Billy Carson on a while ago

1204

00:54:07,209 --> 00:54:04,279

and I was talking to Clyde Lewis about

1205

00:54:08,739 --> 00:54:07,219

the the underground stations I mean

1206

00:54:10,839 --> 00:54:08,749

let's talk about stuff what you can't go

1207

00:54:13,299 --> 00:54:10,849

into that other people can and you know

1208

00:54:14,380 --> 00:54:13,309

what it's okay you don't have to have

1209

00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:14,390

proof you're not to be there to

1210

00:54:17,769 --> 00:54:16,400

experience it you could you could just

1211

00:54:19,299 --> 00:54:17,779

you know circumstantial evidence is

1212

00:54:20,680 --> 00:54:19,309

enough proof to put people in jail so

1213

00:54:22,120 --> 00:54:20,690

why can't circumstantial evidence be

1214

00:54:23,259 --> 00:54:22,130

enough to share the hey there's maybe

1215

00:54:25,029 --> 00:54:23,269

something going on that's maybe

1216

00:54:26,920 --> 00:54:25,039

insidious or something going on that may

1217

00:54:28,539 --> 00:54:26,930

be great or whatever but we need to

1218

00:54:31,209 --> 00:54:28,549

advance a conversation past they're

1219

00:54:33,099 --> 00:54:31,219

seeing an object in the sky because I

1220

00:54:35,289 --> 00:54:33,109

mean you have powerhouses out there as

1221

00:54:37,749 --> 00:54:35,299

you know Bill Cooper talked about this

1222

00:54:40,299 --> 00:54:37,759

this this process back in the 50s right

1223

00:54:41,709 --> 00:54:40,309

in the sixties and saying that hey we

1224

00:54:44,229 --> 00:54:41,719

had two group of aliens come down here

1225

00:54:45,609 --> 00:54:44,239

first group said they're really great

1226

00:54:47,259 --> 00:54:45,619

they don't want they want to get rid of

1227

00:54:49,089 --> 00:54:47,269

all nuclear war and they with their NACA

1228

00:54:50,799 --> 00:54:49,099

share technology with us and they're

1229

00:54:52,689 --> 00:54:50,809

gonna want us to do the right thing for

1230

00:54:53,350 --> 00:54:52,699

the planet Earth and we said we'll take

1231

00:54:55,390 --> 00:54:53,360

a pass and

1232

00:54:56,560 --> 00:54:55,400

next group came down said hey you keep

1233

00:54:58,090 --> 00:54:56,570

all your stuff you want we don't care

1234

00:55:00,010 --> 00:54:58,100

about that do whatever you want we just

1235

00:55:02,290 --> 00:55:00,020

want it like you know it's experimental

1236

00:55:04,690 --> 00:55:02,300

things you know and so what if we are in

1237

00:55:06,670 --> 00:55:04,700

a situation we have these aliens here

1238

00:55:09,370 --> 00:55:06,680

that are perhaps maybe you know not as

1239

00:55:11,110 --> 00:55:09,380

nice as uh as the perhaps that we would

1240

00:55:12,520 --> 00:55:11,120

hope that alien race would be when you

1241

00:55:15,910 --> 00:55:12,530

come into a new making first contact

1242

00:55:18,310 --> 00:55:15,920

data and in a new land a new a new globe

1243

00:55:20,050 --> 00:55:18,320

somewhere right so I'd love to talk on

1244

00:55:23,680 --> 00:55:20,060

that level I love to go further than

1245

00:55:25,000 --> 00:55:23,690

just seeing the this UFO I can't the

1246

00:55:27,130 --> 00:55:25,010

Close Encounters the first kind come on

1247

00:55:28,540 --> 00:55:27,140

let's get to the six seven eight kind

1248

00:55:30,790 --> 00:55:28,550

let's let's let's go a little further

1249

00:55:32,230 --> 00:55:30,800

and see where we really are and I know

1250

00:55:34,450 --> 00:55:32,240

you talk about that all the time which I

1251

00:55:38,710 --> 00:55:34,460

love well yeah but what's interesting

1252

00:55:42,430 --> 00:55:38,720

with that is the and you just touched

1253

00:55:46,090 --> 00:55:42,440

upon this the mainstream media pushed

1254

00:55:49,390 --> 00:55:46,100

this out there so far and so wide that

1255

00:55:53,410 --> 00:55:49,400

if there was going to be a global

1256

00:55:55,900 --> 00:55:53,420

freakout the the opportunity was there

1257

00:55:58,810 --> 00:55:55,910

for that they put it out there it was

1258

00:56:01,060 --> 00:55:58,820

everywhere UFOs are here the Pentagon

1259

00:56:03,520 --> 00:56:01,070

here we go here's the footage here's

1260

00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:03,530

this and you know what the reaction from

1261

00:56:10,660 --> 00:56:07,280

the world was pretty vanilla yeah it's a

1262

00:56:13,240 --> 00:56:10,670

trip campaign you know it's a you know

1263

00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:13,250

yeah it was fascinating to me nobody

1264

00:56:17,620 --> 00:56:15,440

wrecked their cars nobody drove off the

1265

00:56:20,200 --> 00:56:17,630

roads nobody jumped out of buildings

1266

00:56:23,410 --> 00:56:20,210

they didn't burn the Vatican down you

1267

00:56:25,810 --> 00:56:23,420

know none of that happened and according

1268

00:56:29,950 --> 00:56:25,820

to all of these reports that were

1269

00:56:32,140 --> 00:56:29,960

written over the years about you know

1270

00:56:34,750 --> 00:56:32,150

the collapse of religions and economic

1271

00:56:37,660 --> 00:56:34,760

systems and Wall Street and and the

1272

00:56:40,740 --> 00:56:37,670

calamity and all the hawa you know and

1273

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:40,750

all that it didn't happen and certainly

1274

00:56:47,290 --> 00:56:43,760

it was out there you can't say that it

1275

00:56:48,910 --> 00:56:47,300

wasn't in the news very my philosophy

1276

00:56:50,080 --> 00:56:48,920

Jimmy this is what I think is going on

1277

00:56:51,460 --> 00:56:50,090

you know because two things that you're

1278

00:56:53,020 --> 00:56:51,470

not supposed to talk about is politics

1279

00:56:54,870 --> 00:56:53,030

and boo in religion so you're looking at

1280

00:56:56,890 --> 00:56:54,880

beliefs serious religious beliefs and

1281

00:56:58,540 --> 00:56:56,900

politics beliefs and you know you start

1282

00:57:00,520 --> 00:56:58,550

going deep into that you look out some

1283

00:57:02,560 --> 00:57:00,530

push you'll get some pushback from the

1284

00:57:04,600 --> 00:57:02,570

powers that be you know and they're all

1285

00:57:06,260 --> 00:57:04,610

their little agents and mr. Smith's out

1286

00:57:08,660 --> 00:57:06,270

there to some degree but

1287

00:57:10,100 --> 00:57:08,670

B I think so is because they're gonna

1288

00:57:13,070 --> 00:57:10,110

have to be in charge of dripping this

1289

00:57:16,370 --> 00:57:13,080

the alien the alien variable into our

1290

00:57:18,800 --> 00:57:16,380

society because if if they don't of

1291

00:57:22,100 --> 00:57:18,810

course somebody else will but if if

1292

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,110

they're in if they're actually doing it

1293

00:57:25,400 --> 00:57:24,000

in their way that people don't disengage

1294

00:57:27,470 --> 00:57:25,410

from the matrix with their beliefs and

1295

00:57:29,480 --> 00:57:27,480

the politics then they could keep people

1296

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:29,490

still engaged in the matrix and still

1297

00:57:34,760 --> 00:57:32,640

get their their part their understanding

1298

00:57:37,280 --> 00:57:34,770

of what you know UFOs are and and if

1299

00:57:39,740 --> 00:57:37,290

there are these negative entities that's

1300

00:57:41,020 --> 00:57:39,750

already involved with humanity where

1301
00:57:42,860 --> 00:57:41,030
they're underground in outer space

1302
00:57:45,620 --> 00:57:42,870
interacting on the ground wherever may

1303
00:57:48,590 --> 00:57:45,630
be and they're trying to wake up people

1304
00:57:52,670 --> 00:57:48,600
to that and where other maybe perhaps

1305
00:57:54,740 --> 00:57:52,680
more benevolent aliens or entities could

1306
00:57:56,840 --> 00:57:54,750
be coming in and maybe make us think

1307
00:57:59,780 --> 00:57:56,850
that they're not so good so if they're

1308
00:58:01,100 --> 00:57:59,790
controlling the matrix here I would I

1309
00:58:02,780 --> 00:58:01,110
would if I was them I would do a drip

1310
00:58:04,220 --> 00:58:02,790
campaign I'd get people aware of what's

1311
00:58:06,770 --> 00:58:04,230
going on with the aliens and I would say

1312
00:58:08,960 --> 00:58:06,780
hey listen these are good aliens and

1313
00:58:09,620 --> 00:58:08,970

hint hint hint you know and and listen

1314

00:58:10,790 --> 00:58:09,630

to what they're saying they're gonna

1315

00:58:12,020 --> 00:58:10,800

cure they're gonna cure they're gonna

1316

00:58:13,640 --> 00:58:12,030

give us free energy they're gonna give

1317

00:58:15,620 --> 00:58:13,650

us you know you're not a villain us

1318

00:58:18,140 --> 00:58:15,630

anymore we're gonna use scalar energy to

1319

00:58:20,420 --> 00:58:18,150

cure your viruses and and whatever maybe

1320

00:58:22,160 --> 00:58:20,430

but yet are we still caught into the

1321

00:58:24,140 --> 00:58:22,170

matrix that third been setting up for

1322

00:58:25,700 --> 00:58:24,150

the next step because people like us who

1323

00:58:27,800 --> 00:58:25,710

are always pushing the edge going to the

1324

00:58:29,480 --> 00:58:27,810

collective and being that paradigm shift

1325

00:58:31,220 --> 00:58:29,490

during trying to move it another another

1326

00:58:32,990 --> 00:58:31,230

inch out stretch it one more little

1327

00:58:35,330 --> 00:58:33,000

rubber band a little bit before it

1328

00:58:37,130 --> 00:58:35,340

breaks right are they capturing us in

1329

00:58:39,380 --> 00:58:37,140

the matrix when we do this too so I mean

1330

00:58:40,790 --> 00:58:39,390

you could go really that deep down that

1331

00:58:42,260 --> 00:58:40,800

rabbit hole but I think everyone needs

1332

00:58:44,120 --> 00:58:42,270

to be at this point as David Icke says

1333

00:58:45,320 --> 00:58:44,130

you're gonna be very open-minded and

1334

00:58:47,180 --> 00:58:45,330

light on your feet in these times

1335

00:58:48,860 --> 00:58:47,190

because what's upside down could be

1336

00:58:50,330 --> 00:58:48,870

right-side up what sideways could be the

1337

00:58:52,790 --> 00:58:50,340

other way you're just gonna have to

1338

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:52,800

develop that intuition that power of

1339

00:58:57,140 --> 00:58:54,960

that intention power of source in you to

1340

00:58:59,120 --> 00:58:57,150

do that out what you believe is true or

1341

00:59:01,340 --> 00:58:59,130

not because I say question everything

1342

00:59:02,780 --> 00:59:01,350

and whatever that you're saying I this

1343

00:59:05,030 --> 00:59:02,790

is my model and I this is you probably

1344

00:59:06,890 --> 00:59:05,040

agree with me on this and I honestly

1345

00:59:09,260 --> 00:59:06,900

tested I'm probably about 80 to 90%

1346

00:59:12,170 --> 00:59:09,270

accurate whatever I hear in the

1347

00:59:15,350 --> 00:59:12,180

mainstream media I just take the

1348

00:59:17,510 --> 00:59:15,360

opposite so that basically say bomb Iran

1349

00:59:19,240 --> 00:59:17,520

we got rain and rands bad Iran's good we

1350

00:59:21,970 --> 00:59:19,250

need to be nicer in Russia

1351
00:59:23,740 --> 00:59:21,980
is horrible do it Rush's you know I just

1352
00:59:25,570 --> 00:59:23,750
do the opposite what they say and I have

1353
00:59:28,870 --> 00:59:25,580
to say about 80 90 percent of the time

1354
00:59:31,420 --> 00:59:28,880
I'm correct that's exactly that's my

1355
00:59:34,150 --> 00:59:31,430
motto right here I've got a I've got it

1356
00:59:36,280 --> 00:59:34,160
framed on the wall flip it over 180

1357
00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:36,290
degrees and you get closer to the truth

1358
00:59:39,610 --> 00:59:38,720
our guest tonight radio host united

1359
00:59:42,250 --> 00:59:39,620
intentions

1360
00:59:44,740 --> 00:59:42,260
Tim Ray is with us it's fade to black

1361
00:59:48,640 --> 00:59:44,750
I'm Jimmy Church follow us on Twitter at

1362
00:59:51,130 --> 00:59:48,650
J radio it's simple on the game changer

1363
00:59:52,990 --> 00:59:51,140

Network in kg ra the planet

1364

00:59:54,500 --> 00:59:53,000

we'll be right back more Tim Ray after

1365

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:54,510

this stay with us

1366

01:00:04,000 --> 01:00:01,440

[Music]

1367

01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:04,010

[Applause]

1368

01:00:11,220 --> 01:00:09,359

[Music]

1369

01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:11,230

this is fade to black

1370

01:00:17,040 --> 01:00:13,359

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1371

01:00:18,829 --> 01:00:17,050

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1372

01:00:22,140 --> 01:00:18,839

alliance

1373

01:00:25,470 --> 01:00:22,150

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1374

01:00:30,300 --> 01:00:25,480

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1375

01:00:33,210 --> 01:00:30,310

Arkansas hello fader knots this is Jimmy

1376

01:00:35,550 --> 01:00:33,220

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1377

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:35,560

company whose products are based on

1378

01:00:43,079 --> 01:00:38,640

science human function based on the

1379

01:00:45,540 --> 01:00:43,089

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1380

01:00:48,240 --> 01:00:45,550

firmly believes in this science and

1381

01:00:51,060 --> 01:00:48,250

their research indicates that support of

1382

01:00:54,210 --> 01:00:51,070

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1383

01:00:57,270 --> 01:00:54,220

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1384

01:00:57,930 --> 01:00:57,280

science includes relief capsules for

1385

01:01:01,140 --> 01:00:57,940

pain relief

1386

01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:01,150

sleep capsules which are natural support

1387

01:01:07,680 --> 01:01:04,240

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1388

01:01:10,740 --> 01:01:07,690

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1389

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:10,750

support your active lifestyle just click

1390

01:01:16,079 --> 01:01:12,400

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1391

01:01:18,030 --> 01:01:16,089

and use the promo code f2b for a 33

1392

01:01:21,329 --> 01:01:18,040

percent discount on all of their

1393

01:01:23,250 --> 01:01:21,339

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1394

01:01:36,610 --> 01:01:23,260

all of the knowledge on the science

1395

01:01:40,690 --> 01:01:38,830

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1396

01:01:43,690 --> 01:01:40,700

planet and you're listening to my good

1397

01:01:46,240 --> 01:01:43,700

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1398

01:01:50,800 --> 01:01:46,250

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1399

01:01:52,960 --> 01:01:50,810

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1400

01:02:17,320 --> 01:01:52,970

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1401
01:02:20,860 --> 01:02:17,330
radio.com ancient live oil life-changing

1402
01:02:23,470 --> 01:02:20,870
the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1403
01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:23,480
oil from the source this oil has no

1404
01:02:29,080 --> 01:02:26,000
psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1405
01:02:31,000 --> 01:02:29,090
all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1406
01:02:33,490 --> 01:02:31,010
happy the truth about this wonderful

1407
01:02:36,450 --> 01:02:33,500
plant is that it wants to give back to

1408
01:02:39,760 --> 01:02:36,460
mankind life longevity and happiness

1409
01:02:42,190 --> 01:02:39,770
ancient life oil are golden gray all

1410
01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:42,200
organic non-gmo and infused with

1411
01:02:47,080 --> 01:02:44,720
high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1412
01:02:50,440 --> 01:02:47,090
simple just go to ancient life oil

1413
01:02:54,310 --> 01:02:50,450

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1414

01:02:58,780 --> 01:02:54,320

dot-com the best purest organic and

1415

01:03:00,340 --> 01:02:58,790

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1416

01:03:01,690 --> 01:03:00,350

the statements made regarding these

1417

01:03:02,830 --> 01:03:01,700

products have not been evaluated by the

1418

01:03:04,030 --> 01:03:02,840

Food and Drug Administration these

1419

01:03:05,980 --> 01:03:04,040

products are not intended to diagnose

1420

01:03:07,210 --> 01:03:05,990

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1421

01:03:08,680 --> 01:03:07,220

consult your health care professional

1422

01:03:10,600 --> 01:03:08,690

about potential interactions or other

1423

01:03:12,550 --> 01:03:10,610

possible complications before using any

1424

01:03:14,110 --> 01:03:12,560

product this is Micah Hanks of a gray

1425

01:03:16,480 --> 01:03:14,120

lien report and you're listening to

1426

01:03:18,340 --> 01:03:16,490

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1427

01:03:20,980 --> 01:03:18,350

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1428

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:20,990

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1429

01:03:37,290 --> 01:03:22,000

planet

1430

01:03:37,300 --> 01:03:41,590

[Music]

1431

01:03:45,740 --> 01:03:44,060

welcome back fade to black I'm gonna be

1432

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:45,750

Church all right what's going on

1433

01:03:51,350 --> 01:03:48,720

everybody let's do this tonight radio

1434

01:03:53,900 --> 01:03:51,360

host United intentions tim ray is with

1435

01:03:55,700 --> 01:03:53,910

us the segment of faded black has

1436

01:03:58,670 --> 01:03:55,710

proudly brought to you by River moon

1437

01:04:03,760 --> 01:03:58,680

coffee makers of the fade to black blend

1438

01:04:07,160 --> 01:04:03,770

that's right it's dark and it's smoky

1439

01:04:10,850 --> 01:04:07,170

yeah man 15% off of your order with the

1440

01:04:12,590 --> 01:04:10,860

promo code F to be blend it just go over

1441

01:04:15,680 --> 01:04:12,600

to Jimmy Church radio.com click on that

1442

01:04:19,310 --> 01:04:15,690

banner I love my coffee Tim are you a

1443

01:04:22,610 --> 01:04:19,320

coffee drinker no I tried it for a while

1444

01:04:24,500 --> 01:04:22,620

and I just you know I'm naturally one of

1445

01:04:26,300 --> 01:04:24,510

those high-energy guys where if I drank

1446

01:04:27,770 --> 01:04:26,310

coffee on a regular I was studying for

1447

01:04:29,360 --> 01:04:27,780

an exam I had to stay up all night I'd

1448

01:04:32,360 --> 01:04:29,370

be climbing the ceilings every day right

1449

01:04:34,280 --> 01:04:32,370

yeah I hear that from people and I get

1450

01:04:39,500 --> 01:04:34,290

it you know everybody's chemistry is is

1451

01:04:43,820 --> 01:04:39,510

different I understand that me man it's

1452

01:04:47,780 --> 01:04:43,830

the taste it's the ceremony right you

1453

01:04:49,880 --> 01:04:47,790

get up in and you're grinding beans with

1454

01:04:53,300 --> 01:04:49,890

your significant other first thing in

1455

01:04:55,970 --> 01:04:53,310

the morning the ceremony yeah yeah I

1456

01:04:59,210 --> 01:04:55,980

can't take that out of my life no way no

1457

01:05:02,420 --> 01:04:59,220

way no but a little Bailey's didn't get

1458

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:02,430

my attention not see see you know dance

1459

01:05:12,410 --> 01:05:07,280

in the dark right on that I'm with you

1460

01:05:14,960 --> 01:05:12,420

staying on this UFO subject with what

1461

01:05:18,550 --> 01:05:14,970

has been going on in the mass media to

1462

01:05:20,450 --> 01:05:18,560

the stars released this go fast video

1463

01:05:23,150 --> 01:05:20,460

over the weekend I think it was on

1464

01:05:25,400 --> 01:05:23,160

Friday again the mass media picked up on

1465

01:05:27,770 --> 01:05:25,410

it they got a good PR firm over there to

1466

01:05:30,440 --> 01:05:27,780

the stars so they release it and and the

1467

01:05:34,460 --> 01:05:30,450

PR firm pushes it into the the media and

1468

01:05:38,210 --> 01:05:34,470

they carry the story what you see back

1469

01:05:40,370 --> 01:05:38,220

to this video I'm not sure that they're

1470

01:05:43,360 --> 01:05:40,380

getting the reaction out of the public

1471

01:05:46,070 --> 01:05:43,370

and the mainstream media that they are

1472

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:46,080

expecting when you saw this go fast

1473

01:05:52,820 --> 01:05:49,440

video we did you freaked out I mean was

1474

01:05:54,090 --> 01:05:52,830

it what you expected was this a UFO from

1475

01:05:56,100 --> 01:05:54,100

another world

1476

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:56,110

I've been watching stuff like that for

1477

01:06:00,690 --> 01:05:57,760

30 years now you know I'm waiting for

1478

01:06:02,730 --> 01:06:00,700

like an alien pop up who's married to

1479

01:06:05,100 --> 01:06:02,740

some human and on a sit their own sitcom

1480

01:06:06,870 --> 01:06:05,110

but he's a real alien that that would

1481

01:06:09,300 --> 01:06:06,880

kind of get my attention at this point

1482

01:06:10,890 --> 01:06:09,310

so it's just the same ah you know you

1483

01:06:12,960 --> 01:06:10,900

see the ships going yeah you can look at

1484

01:06:15,630 --> 01:06:12,970

me analyze you know but my god we've

1485

01:06:17,550 --> 01:06:15,640

been doing this for years now and people

1486

01:06:20,250 --> 01:06:17,560

who were involved in this in in the

1487

01:06:22,440 --> 01:06:20,260

industry you know in watching your foes

1488

01:06:24,090 --> 01:06:22,450

I mean so to me no I'll need something

1489

01:06:25,890 --> 01:06:24,100

you know I need something a little more

1490

01:06:27,450 --> 01:06:25,900

direct you know maybe somebody's shape

1491

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:27,460

shift in front of me or something where

1492

01:06:31,590 --> 01:06:29,680

you know whoa that was cool do it again

1493

01:06:33,000 --> 01:06:31,600

you know I so I need I would like to

1494

01:06:34,770 --> 01:06:33,010

have that one-on-one experience rather

1495

01:06:36,930 --> 01:06:34,780

than then you know close encounter of a

1496

01:06:39,000 --> 01:06:36,940

first kind or worse you know you know

1497

01:06:42,900 --> 01:06:39,010

let's let's move it up a little bit have

1498

01:06:45,330 --> 01:06:42,910

you have you had your sighting know what

1499

01:06:48,420 --> 01:06:45,340

Jimmy of all things why I'm kind of an

1500

01:06:50,100 --> 01:06:48,430

enigma you know because I I don't have

1501

01:06:52,380 --> 01:06:50,110

any paranormal experiences and I talk

1502

01:06:54,060 --> 01:06:52,390

about spirit and and channeling and I

1503

01:06:55,650 --> 01:06:54,070

channeled message me channel mother Mary

1504

01:06:58,110 --> 01:06:55,660

I mean we have all different types of

1505

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:58,120

people coming on our shows and I never

1506

01:07:02,760 --> 01:07:00,400

had not one paranormal experience nor

1507

01:07:04,380 --> 01:07:02,770

never have a UFO and I and I was part of

1508

01:07:05,400 --> 01:07:04,390

MUFON back in the day you know and I was

1509

01:07:07,860 --> 01:07:05,410

always looking for that and I was also

1510

01:07:09,840 --> 01:07:07,870

part of psy parapsychological Institute

1511

01:07:11,490 --> 01:07:09,850

trying to chase down ghosts so I never

1512

01:07:13,410 --> 01:07:11,500

really had it I don't know if I'm meant

1513

01:07:14,820 --> 01:07:13,420

to I think I'm meant to stay in this in

1514

01:07:17,700 --> 01:07:14,830

this lifetime I'm meant to just be

1515

01:07:20,310 --> 01:07:17,710

concrete into the five senses at this

1516

01:07:21,870 --> 01:07:20,320

point and and and be open-minded with

1517

01:07:23,430 --> 01:07:21,880

that and maybe that's more of a kind of

1518

01:07:25,350 --> 01:07:23,440

a unique perspective these days than

1519

01:07:27,930 --> 01:07:25,360

people who are developing their their

1520

01:07:29,280 --> 01:07:27,940

their fifth sense or realizing that

1521

01:07:31,080 --> 01:07:29,290

they're really playing in that and

1522

01:07:32,940 --> 01:07:31,090

beyond our five senses here extending

1523

01:07:34,650 --> 01:07:32,950

their five senses but now I really

1524

01:07:36,930 --> 01:07:34,660

haven't and I don't have to have it to

1525

01:07:41,160 --> 01:07:36,940

believe not believe it no no you're

1526

01:07:45,000 --> 01:07:41,170

right but I can fix that for you I can

1527

01:07:48,210 --> 01:07:45,010

fix that for you and and this is this is

1528

01:07:50,340 --> 01:07:48,220

the deal so I'm inviting you out come on

1529

01:07:53,190 --> 01:07:50,350

out we've got a few different events

1530

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:53,200

that we do all year long and then we go

1531

01:07:57,120 --> 01:07:54,640

out and do our things

1532

01:08:00,660 --> 01:07:57,130

you're absolutely invited come on out

1533

01:08:02,160 --> 01:08:00,670

and this is my guarantee I'll put a

1534

01:08:04,830 --> 01:08:02,170

hundred dollars on the table right now

1535

01:08:06,640 --> 01:08:04,840

okay put a hundred bucks on the table

1536

01:08:10,150 --> 01:08:06,650

then you will do

1537

01:08:13,059 --> 01:08:10,160

one month of united intentions broadcast

1538

01:08:15,819 --> 01:08:13,069

about the experience that you have you

1539

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:15,829

will not stop talking about it if the I

1540

01:08:19,870 --> 01:08:17,839

guarantee it I guarantee it

1541

01:08:22,390 --> 01:08:19,880

they said there's no guarantees in life

1542

01:08:26,079 --> 01:08:22,400

come and hang out with us I'm just

1543

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:26,089

telling you on it Jimmy because you know

1544

01:08:30,610 --> 01:08:28,400

I'm from Missouri you know it might buy

1545

01:08:33,010 --> 01:08:30,620

my soul so you know show me right so I

1546

01:08:34,300 --> 01:08:33,020

know listen I'm open I'd love to have

1547

01:08:36,160 --> 01:08:34,310

the experience so what are you like

1548

01:08:37,720 --> 01:08:36,170

referring to just sightings or what do

1549

01:08:42,209 --> 01:08:37,730

you see

1550

01:08:45,820 --> 01:08:42,219

we have had a ginormous amount of

1551

01:08:46,300 --> 01:08:45,830

incredible sightings and we've had you

1552

01:08:48,189 --> 01:08:46,310

know

1553

01:08:51,899 --> 01:08:48,199

one two three four maybe five six

1554

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:51,909

different events or more over the last

1555

01:08:55,300 --> 01:08:54,799

four years oh wait a minute so if we do

1556

01:08:57,999 --> 01:08:55,310

that

1557

01:09:00,789 --> 01:08:58,009

I mean think we're probably pushing the

1558

01:09:02,800 --> 01:09:00,799

number up now to probably 10 group

1559

01:09:06,879 --> 01:09:02,810

sightings that we have had with you know

1560

01:09:08,979 --> 01:09:06,889

a hundred people with us and and when it

1561

01:09:11,740 --> 01:09:08,989

goes down like that I'm talking about

1562

01:09:14,590 --> 01:09:11,750

some incredible stuff everybody's heard

1563

01:09:16,720 --> 01:09:14,600

the green chrome ball story and stuff I

1564

01:09:20,200 --> 01:09:16,730

talked about that on coasts and anything

1565

01:09:22,289 --> 01:09:20,210

but there was one just imagine this for

1566

01:09:25,120 --> 01:09:22,299

a second okay this is what I need you to

1567

01:09:27,640 --> 01:09:25,130

just picture this we're out we've got

1568

01:09:34,240 --> 01:09:27,650

about 200 250 people we're on the edge

1569

01:09:36,399 --> 01:09:34,250

of this cliff and and this is last year

1570

01:09:38,979 --> 01:09:36,409

I think it was last year I don't know if

1571

01:09:42,189 --> 01:09:38,989

it was the year before but anyway but

1572

01:09:45,340 --> 01:09:42,199

standing out there with some people that

1573

01:09:48,459 --> 01:09:45,350

you know too as well while there and up

1574

01:09:49,510 --> 01:09:48,469

in the sky now imagine when you look up

1575

01:09:52,629 --> 01:09:49,520

in the sky

1576

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:52,639

and you see at night horizon to horizon

1577

01:09:56,649 --> 01:09:55,040

right so if you put your arms out you

1578

01:09:58,540 --> 01:09:56,659

know you're looking at this big chunk of

1579

01:10:03,520 --> 01:09:58,550

the sky right from hand to hand

1580

01:10:09,040 --> 01:10:03,530

now imagine looking up and seeing a

1581

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:09,050

turquoise colored ball of craft that

1582

01:10:15,370 --> 01:10:12,320

that stutters and then lights up and

1583

01:10:18,879 --> 01:10:15,380

then goes across the sky from right to

1584

01:10:20,290 --> 01:10:18,889

left about I don't know taking three

1585

01:10:23,740 --> 01:10:20,300

feet out of the sky

1586

01:10:26,950 --> 01:10:23,750

it's not up very high 5,000 feet and it

1587

01:10:31,209 --> 01:10:26,960

goes across and then stops cuts down and

1588

01:10:39,189 --> 01:10:31,219

then continues to the the left making a

1589

01:10:42,490 --> 01:10:39,199

Z like Zorro now and as it left and it's

1590

01:10:45,220 --> 01:10:42,500

going to the left and it's going away it

1591

01:10:49,990 --> 01:10:45,230

like flashed its headlights it's high

1592

01:10:56,200 --> 01:10:50,000

beams and then took off now I'm here to

1593

01:10:59,140 --> 01:10:56,210

say wow what does that mean taking up a

1594

01:11:03,370 --> 01:10:59,150

chunk and you should have heard the

1595

01:11:04,290 --> 01:11:03,380

screams the people yelling and I

1596

01:11:06,669 --> 01:11:04,300

remember

1597

01:11:09,399 --> 01:11:06,679

there's this guy in front of me it's

1598

01:11:11,560 --> 01:11:09,409

it's dark I can barely see people and

1599

01:11:16,240 --> 01:11:11,570

this guy in front of me goes it's

1600

01:11:19,149 --> 01:11:16,250

zigzagged man that was the craziest

1601

01:11:23,129 --> 01:11:19,159

thing and it just like stuttered and

1602

01:11:27,040 --> 01:11:23,139

went well it lasted about two seconds

1603

01:11:31,000 --> 01:11:27,050

and now what what does that in the sky I

1604

01:11:33,280 --> 01:11:31,010

don't know you know I don't know is

1605

01:11:35,680 --> 01:11:33,290

that our technology is it theirs I don't

1606

01:11:39,220 --> 01:11:35,690

know but but there you go and if you

1607

01:11:41,620 --> 01:11:39,230

were standing there and you saw I I'm

1608

01:11:44,530 --> 01:11:41,630

gonna tell you Tim that right now in

1609

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:44,540

Twitter out of everybody that's tweeting

1610

01:11:49,240 --> 01:11:47,360

there's probably ten people in Twitter

1611

01:11:51,760 --> 01:11:49,250

right now the out of the audience that

1612

01:11:53,109 --> 01:11:51,770

were there that night okay oh I'm

1613

01:11:55,569 --> 01:11:53,119

reading right here that was the most

1614

01:11:58,750 --> 01:11:55,579

spectacular thing ever just came up in

1615

01:12:05,229 --> 01:11:58,760

tweets right I was screaming and jumping

1616

01:12:09,280 --> 01:12:05,239

right it was like that and so yeah you

1617

01:12:13,240 --> 01:12:09,290

know and you go and you see that and I

1618

01:12:15,399 --> 01:12:13,250

have now seen it so many times that I I

1619

01:12:17,680 --> 01:12:15,409

go out there for the fun of it and and

1620

01:12:19,660 --> 01:12:17,690

enjoy the moment but the first time that

1621

01:12:23,080 --> 01:12:19,670

it happens to you and and you see

1622

01:12:24,160 --> 01:12:23,090

something like this it's it's amazing so

1623

01:12:27,899 --> 01:12:24,170

yeah absolutely

1624

01:12:31,839 --> 01:12:27,909

I invite you just come on out and I I

1625

01:12:33,069 --> 01:12:31,849

guarantee I guarantee you have the

1626
01:12:33,850 --> 01:12:33,079
remote control how you gonna make just

1627
01:12:39,010 --> 01:12:33,860
happen when I'm out

1628
01:12:41,109 --> 01:12:39,020
they're all I gotta do is go yo no

1629
01:12:43,570 --> 01:12:41,119
kidding hey listen I'll throw down 100

1630
01:12:45,939 --> 01:12:43,580
bucks or more on that man hides worth it

1631
01:12:47,260 --> 01:12:45,949
man they're gonna lose it but you know

1632
01:12:49,570 --> 01:12:47,270
it's worth you spend that much on a

1633
01:12:51,399 --> 01:12:49,580
movie so why not go out and they're her

1634
01:12:53,140 --> 01:12:51,409
real life right that yeah that's what's

1635
01:12:56,229 --> 01:12:53,150
crazy too you know people like this this

1636
01:12:57,939 --> 01:12:56,239
is the our sign our reality is more

1637
01:13:00,879 --> 01:12:57,949
science fiction than science fiction

1638
01:13:03,040 --> 01:13:00,889

ever possible that's right and it's just

1639

01:13:05,979 --> 01:13:03,050

like wow once you start engaging and you

1640

01:13:07,689 --> 01:13:05,989

start leveling up as I say so many other

1641

01:13:09,850 --> 01:13:07,699

things are attracted in your life like

1642

01:13:11,919 --> 01:13:09,860

like you so apparently you're able to go

1643

01:13:14,590 --> 01:13:11,929

to a similar place and are you

1644

01:13:16,450 --> 01:13:14,600

attracting that UFO are you your

1645

01:13:19,330 --> 01:13:16,460

intention attracting that UFO oh you

1646

01:13:22,000 --> 01:13:19,340

know not right right right there is

1647

01:13:25,959 --> 01:13:22,010

there has to be that some element of

1648

01:13:29,050 --> 01:13:25,969

that and I'm not I don't I'm not saying

1649

01:13:31,479 --> 01:13:29,060

it's me what I mean is it's the group

1650

01:13:34,419 --> 01:13:31,489

that is there they're all happy they're

1651
01:13:36,609 --> 01:13:34,429
in a good mood and and I show up because

1652
01:13:38,050 --> 01:13:36,619
I'm a dufus with a loud mouth you know

1653
01:13:40,300 --> 01:13:38,060
and the next thing you know I've got a

1654
01:13:43,540 --> 01:13:40,310
microphone and a PA system and a crowd

1655
01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:43,550
of people and I'm gonna be Who I am

1656
01:13:47,950 --> 01:13:46,159
right which is you know the the loud

1657
01:13:51,100 --> 01:13:47,960
dude at the party that nobody wants to

1658
01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:51,110
hang out with I'm that guy so and and

1659
01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:54,080
you get everybody happy and then

1660
01:13:59,530 --> 01:13:57,440
suddenly things are happening and and I

1661
01:14:02,530 --> 01:13:59,540
think that that power of the mind where

1662
01:14:05,379 --> 01:14:02,540
you get everybody focused on that there

1663
01:14:08,320 --> 01:14:05,389

are things up there like you say you

1664

01:14:10,120 --> 01:14:08,330

know the science fiction reality that

1665

01:14:12,700 --> 01:14:10,130

know that we're there and they want to

1666

01:14:15,550 --> 01:14:12,710

just drive by and and honk their horn

1667

01:14:18,370 --> 01:14:15,560

you know and and that's exactly what

1668

01:14:20,859 --> 01:14:18,380

goes on it's crazy as that sounds I

1669

01:14:22,689 --> 01:14:20,869

don't even care anymore I don't care I

1670

01:14:24,970 --> 01:14:22,699

don't care talking about it because I've

1671

01:14:28,450 --> 01:14:24,980

experienced it way too many times it's

1672

01:14:31,240 --> 01:14:28,460

so much fun well see this brings a whole

1673

01:14:34,030 --> 01:14:31,250

nother level of interesting conversation

1674

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:34,040

on to because you're now you just

1675

01:14:37,870 --> 01:14:36,320

talking about you know is it our

1676

01:14:40,180 --> 01:14:37,880

intentions the group is it a collective

1677

01:14:42,910 --> 01:14:40,190

intention that is attracting them are

1678

01:14:45,540 --> 01:14:42,920

you all now yeah see see have you

1679

01:14:47,410 --> 01:14:45,550

expanded your visual band of sight

1680

01:14:48,939 --> 01:14:47,420

expand that now so you

1681

01:14:51,370 --> 01:14:48,949

see something that's already there and

1682

01:14:52,689 --> 01:14:51,380

it and it is and you can do that now are

1683

01:14:55,209 --> 01:14:52,699

you doing that on a collective level

1684

01:14:58,180 --> 01:14:55,219

isn't that more energetic and so I think

1685

01:14:59,290 --> 01:14:58,190

a lot of people like I I talk to so many

1686

01:15:01,780 --> 01:14:59,300

different people it's one guy Michael

1687

01:15:04,510 --> 01:15:01,790

monk on the show he he talked he field

1688

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:04,520

he tells me he feels he actually called

1689

01:15:08,350 --> 01:15:06,560

the UFOs you could see it was a map

1690

01:15:10,030 --> 01:15:08,360

putting yourself into an altered state

1691

01:15:12,220 --> 01:15:10,040

of mind set or at least not so much than

1692

01:15:15,310 --> 01:15:12,230

a high beta level but more of a relaxed

1693

01:15:17,560 --> 01:15:15,320

level and and all of a sudden the

1694

01:15:20,410 --> 01:15:17,570

frequencies of things appearing are more

1695

01:15:21,700 --> 01:15:20,420

potentially able to occur you know back

1696

01:15:23,560 --> 01:15:21,710

to the you know the double-slit

1697

01:15:26,200 --> 01:15:23,570

experiments collapsing the way verses

1698

01:15:28,270 --> 01:15:26,210

into matter versus you know when you're

1699

01:15:28,840 --> 01:15:28,280

looking at something and so I you know

1700

01:15:31,660 --> 01:15:28,850

to me

1701

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:31,670

are we really creating our reality to

1702

01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:33,920

the point where we as the individual and

1703

01:15:39,669 --> 01:15:35,360

you co-create with your friends who are

1704

01:15:42,400 --> 01:15:39,679

they're actually creating this this UFO

1705

01:15:44,200 --> 01:15:42,410

experience and only you guys could see

1706

01:15:45,939 --> 01:15:44,210

that that at that point unless other

1707

01:15:48,160 --> 01:15:45,949

people are involved with you in that

1708

01:15:50,820 --> 01:15:48,170

area right and there's the collective

1709

01:15:53,439 --> 01:15:50,830

experience or is it a totally separate

1710

01:15:57,160 --> 01:15:53,449

experience from your creation from your

1711

01:16:00,430 --> 01:15:57,170

intention right right right and yeah

1712

01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:00,440

well it's it's it's a probably a dose of

1713

01:16:07,660 --> 01:16:02,960

both it's probably a dose of both

1714

01:16:10,780 --> 01:16:07,670

because there is the other part of it

1715

01:16:13,540 --> 01:16:10,790

where it's an accident right where it's

1716

01:16:16,419 --> 01:16:13,550

not intended and something just shows up

1717

01:16:18,640 --> 01:16:16,429

in the sky and and you weren't thinking

1718

01:16:21,700 --> 01:16:18,650

UFOs you know you're just driving your

1719

01:16:25,330 --> 01:16:21,710

car or walking down a beach and and

1720

01:16:27,390 --> 01:16:25,340

something happens so that and which has

1721

01:16:31,540 --> 01:16:27,400

happened to me as well

1722

01:16:36,150 --> 01:16:31,550

so it's probably a good shot of both and

1723

01:16:39,130 --> 01:16:36,160

and what what happens for those that are

1724

01:16:40,630 --> 01:16:39,140

that sees something where nobody else

1725

01:16:43,290 --> 01:16:40,640

does that you know that you're bringing

1726
01:16:46,240 --> 01:16:43,300
up I can't explain that when it happens

1727
01:16:51,160 --> 01:16:46,250
and I and I don't know why that that is

1728
01:16:53,979 --> 01:16:51,170
we had a we had a sighting Rita and I

1729
01:16:56,530 --> 01:16:53,989
and I'm just gonna make this brief we've

1730
01:16:58,540 --> 01:16:56,540
told the story many times but Rita and I

1731
01:17:01,750 --> 01:16:58,550
were driving is 10:30 at night and this

1732
01:17:03,970 --> 01:17:01,760
ball of light here in the valley

1733
01:17:07,330 --> 01:17:03,980
in Los Angeles and this ball of light

1734
01:17:11,440 --> 01:17:07,340
comes down in front of us and what I

1735
01:17:16,150 --> 01:17:11,450
thought crashed in downtown van eyes I

1736
01:17:18,220 --> 01:17:16,160
was expecting an explosion okay that's I

1737
01:17:21,480 --> 01:17:18,230
saw what I saw and I immediately got on

1738
01:17:25,090 --> 01:17:21,490

the phone and called MUFON and I said

1739

01:17:27,490 --> 01:17:25,100

are the reports coming in because I was

1740

01:17:29,170 --> 01:17:27,500

thinking this is downtown Van Nuys we're

1741

01:17:33,130 --> 01:17:29,180

talking about a million people it's

1742

01:17:35,110 --> 01:17:33,140

10:30 at night you know it the valley is

1743

01:17:38,160 --> 01:17:35,120

lit up people are on the streets this is

1744

01:17:40,480 --> 01:17:38,170

downtown Bay there has to have been

1745

01:17:43,570 --> 01:17:40,490

thousands of phone calls into the news

1746

01:17:47,590 --> 01:17:43,580

right so you know they just a mass

1747

01:17:49,480 --> 01:17:47,600

sighting nothing from MUFON now you have

1748

01:17:51,640 --> 01:17:49,490

to ask yourself that it wasn't in the

1749

01:17:55,240 --> 01:17:51,650

news I watched the news for the next

1750

01:17:56,500 --> 01:17:55,250

week checking the paper and and

1751

01:17:59,530 --> 01:17:56,510

searching on the web

1752

01:18:03,130 --> 01:17:59,540

there was no reports of anything now you

1753

01:18:06,430 --> 01:18:03,140

have to ask yourself was that for me was

1754

01:18:11,140 --> 01:18:06,440

that for Rita how could it be that

1755

01:18:14,380 --> 01:18:11,150

nobody else saw this and it was big you

1756

01:18:17,470 --> 01:18:14,390

know and I I I can't I can't explain it

1757

01:18:19,690 --> 01:18:17,480

that's it's it's so was that singular

1758

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:19,700

was that was that meant just for us I

1759

01:18:25,120 --> 01:18:22,880

don't know you know why nobody else saw

1760

01:18:28,090 --> 01:18:25,130

it that just doesn't make any sense to

1761

01:18:29,920 --> 01:18:28,100

me and and the more that I talk about it

1762

01:18:32,890 --> 01:18:29,930

the more I sound like a crazy person but

1763

01:18:34,540 --> 01:18:32,900

it doesn't change the event I see it no

1764

01:18:36,460 --> 01:18:34,550

not at all and then it actually makes

1765

01:18:38,350 --> 01:18:36,470

more sense to me because as I go through

1766

01:18:40,600 --> 01:18:38,360

trying to define my own reality and

1767

01:18:42,610 --> 01:18:40,610

realizing I have the power of intent and

1768

01:18:43,840 --> 01:18:42,620

intention and thoughts are and feelings

1769

01:18:46,150 --> 01:18:43,850

are actual physical properties there's

1770

01:18:47,500 --> 01:18:46,160

actually there's there's properties to

1771

01:18:49,630 --> 01:18:47,510

it I know the positive thought is much

1772

01:18:52,060 --> 01:18:49,640

higher professor frequency negative is

1773

01:18:55,240 --> 01:18:52,070

much longer frequency right and so once

1774

01:18:58,810 --> 01:18:55,250

we once we learn that intention it is

1775

01:19:00,970 --> 01:18:58,820

the thought actually has no beginning or

1776

01:19:02,800 --> 01:19:00,980

ending point you know it's like a scalar

1777

01:19:05,170 --> 01:19:02,810

energy it's just it's not a to be it's a

1778

01:19:06,730 --> 01:19:05,180

it's immediate now you're now we're

1779

01:19:08,770 --> 01:19:06,740

dealing with creating our own reality

1780

01:19:10,450 --> 01:19:08,780

and collectively because if you believe

1781

01:19:12,250 --> 01:19:10,460

you have a soul or a higher self or

1782

01:19:14,350 --> 01:19:12,260

store the part of your that's perhaps

1783

01:19:16,360 --> 01:19:14,360

maybe using hundreds in your brain right

1784

01:19:17,980 --> 01:19:16,370

or conscious of it whatever it whatever

1785

01:19:22,780 --> 01:19:17,990

how you wanted to find that you know

1786

01:19:25,750 --> 01:19:22,790

perhaps that is is way beyond any these

1787

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:25,760

five senses that we have that is limited

1788

01:19:30,760 --> 01:19:27,920

five senses from our visual to our audio

1789

01:19:34,360 --> 01:19:30,770

to our taste whatever it may be may be

1790

01:19:35,950 --> 01:19:34,370

that understanding of our five senses or

1791

01:19:37,960 --> 01:19:35,960

the limitation of our five senses is

1792

01:19:39,310 --> 01:19:37,970

allowing us to say you know what there

1793

01:19:40,900 --> 01:19:39,320

is much more out there and we're going

1794

01:19:42,610 --> 01:19:40,910

to track that now in our life and now

1795

01:19:44,560 --> 01:19:42,620

we're leveling up but not even realizing

1796

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:44,570

it's like a frog in the in the warm

1797

01:19:48,610 --> 01:19:46,880

water you don't realize you're actually

1798

01:19:50,230 --> 01:19:48,620

creating your own reality and become a

1799

01:19:51,790 --> 01:19:50,240

more conscious of it as you become more

1800

01:19:54,550 --> 01:19:51,800

conscious of it and starts expanding

1801
01:19:56,530 --> 01:19:54,560
exponentially and once we do that and

1802
01:19:58,750 --> 01:19:56,540
once we realize where's the end here is

1803
01:20:00,700 --> 01:19:58,760
that Mike where Mike's now affected by

1804
01:20:02,710 --> 01:20:00,710
the collective manifestation of

1805
01:20:04,060 --> 01:20:02,720
consciousness is there is there a

1806
01:20:06,400 --> 01:20:04,070
certain point I get to where I can only

1807
01:20:07,870 --> 01:20:06,410
manifest individually and then does a

1808
01:20:09,490 --> 01:20:07,880
collective take over I mean these are

1809
01:20:11,770 --> 01:20:09,500
the questions I ask myself all the time

1810
01:20:14,260 --> 01:20:11,780
trying to understand this formula of

1811
01:20:16,450 --> 01:20:14,270
life of living and manifesting in this

1812
01:20:19,390 --> 01:20:16,460
law of attraction and and and learning

1813
01:20:22,360 --> 01:20:19,400

that this flow and guy in the world and

1814

01:20:24,850 --> 01:20:22,370

and also in in this energy or in where

1815

01:20:26,620 --> 01:20:24,860

how can I master this formula you know

1816

01:20:28,480 --> 01:20:26,630

and and and how do I manifest

1817

01:20:30,160 --> 01:20:28,490

hand-over-fist in this dense world that

1818

01:20:32,290 --> 01:20:30,170

we live in and I think people some

1819

01:20:34,090 --> 01:20:32,300

people manifest quicker than others and

1820

01:20:36,490 --> 01:20:34,100

I think because that there's a certain

1821

01:20:38,860 --> 01:20:36,500

level of knowing and as as as what you

1822

01:20:41,230 --> 01:20:38,870

talked about too when you know something

1823

01:20:42,730 --> 01:20:41,240

and and you don't have to know the logic

1824

01:20:44,980 --> 01:20:42,740

behind it but you just know it like you

1825

01:20:46,570 --> 01:20:44,990

know in a little bit this shows me over

1826

01:20:47,950 --> 01:20:46,580

and you're gonna grab a cup of coffee

1827

01:20:49,870 --> 01:20:47,960

right you just know that's gonna happen

1828

01:20:51,430 --> 01:20:49,880

whatever a case may be and so you could

1829

01:20:53,170 --> 01:20:51,440

pretty much say that that that you're

1830

01:20:54,700 --> 01:20:53,180

gonna manifest that and you have no

1831

01:20:56,380 --> 01:20:54,710

doubt and when you have no doubt I think

1832

01:20:57,550 --> 01:20:56,390

that manifests quickly into your life

1833

01:20:59,410 --> 01:20:57,560

whatever that may become something

1834

01:21:01,120 --> 01:20:59,420

simple like that or something big but

1835

01:21:03,730 --> 01:21:01,130

when you think like wow I really want a

1836

01:21:05,230 --> 01:21:03,740

Lamborghini and you know in your

1837

01:21:06,640 --> 01:21:05,240

conscious mind says yeah yeah you want a

1838

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:06,650

Lamborghini but your subconscious mind

1839

01:21:10,300 --> 01:21:08,960

saying hey hey dope you can't afford

1840

01:21:12,730 --> 01:21:10,310

that you could only have a hande or

1841

01:21:14,860 --> 01:21:12,740

something you know and so here there's

1842

01:21:16,690 --> 01:21:14,870

not unknowing there's doubt and and like

1843

01:21:18,190 --> 01:21:16,700

a neo when there's doubt you know you

1844

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:18,200

get shot when you don't have doubt you

1845

01:21:22,900 --> 01:21:20,480

stop bullets right so what extent is

1846

01:21:25,480 --> 01:21:22,910

that an individual creation and what

1847

01:21:27,320 --> 01:21:25,490

extent is that a collective creation I

1848

01:21:31,620 --> 01:21:27,330

don't

1849

01:21:33,780 --> 01:21:31,630

how do you how do you practice that yeah

1850

01:21:35,970 --> 01:21:33,790

well one of the things that I I love I

1851

01:21:37,320 --> 01:21:35,980

love people like dr. Bruce Lipton dr.

1852

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:37,330

Joe Dispenza and one of the things that

1853

01:21:41,190 --> 01:21:38,800

we practice on the site you go on our

1854

01:21:42,690 --> 01:21:41,200

site you know intention org and you you

1855

01:21:44,100 --> 01:21:42,700

learn how to create and then you could

1856

01:21:46,740 --> 01:21:44,110

track it and one of the principles that

1857

01:21:49,890 --> 01:21:46,750

we use is dr. dojo dispenses principles

1858

01:21:51,960 --> 01:21:49,900

is repetition expectancy in meeting so

1859

01:21:53,130 --> 01:21:51,970

you know you you put your intention in a

1860

01:21:54,420 --> 01:21:53,140

present present format of your

1861

01:21:55,800 --> 01:21:54,430

subconscious mind can only understand

1862

01:21:57,960 --> 01:21:55,810

present doesn't really intend anything

1863

01:21:59,490 --> 01:21:57,970

else and then you have a chance to

1864

01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,500

repeat it and go there you put pictures

1865

01:22:03,600 --> 01:22:01,360

and videos of that intention whatever it

1866

01:22:05,370 --> 01:22:03,610

may be and now your anymore meaning to

1867

01:22:07,040 --> 01:22:05,380

it and you have expectancy we created

1868

01:22:10,380 --> 01:22:07,050

what's called an expectancy scale or

1869

01:22:12,420 --> 01:22:10,390

intention scale and it measures what do

1870

01:22:13,890 --> 01:22:12,430

you expect this intention manifested in

1871

01:22:16,320 --> 01:22:13,900

your life where are you are you -

1872

01:22:18,120 --> 01:22:16,330

definitely not not likely a Maivia

1873

01:22:18,930 --> 01:22:18,130

likely or definitely and yet to be

1874

01:22:20,820 --> 01:22:18,940

honest with yourself

1875

01:22:22,350 --> 01:22:20,830

where do you think you are and and it's

1876

01:22:23,700 --> 01:22:22,360

not just consciously where you are but

1877

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:23,710

you also have to take into

1878

01:22:27,570 --> 01:22:25,360

account your subconscious belief about

1879

01:22:29,160 --> 01:22:27,580

that intention are you sabotaging it

1880

01:22:31,470 --> 01:22:29,170

where or do you believe you don't

1881

01:22:32,820 --> 01:22:31,480

deserve that Lamborghini so let dress

1882

01:22:35,010 --> 01:22:32,830

that and you have a chance to play with

1883

01:22:36,540 --> 01:22:35,020

that on the site - and so you bring

1884

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:36,550

these this perfect storm of three

1885

01:22:40,560 --> 01:22:38,800

principles that creates the state of

1886

01:22:42,330 --> 01:22:40,570

being or where you are and when as you

1887

01:22:44,430 --> 01:22:42,340

go forward every day you know and

1888

01:22:45,720 --> 01:22:44,440

there's less doubt in that intention and

1889

01:22:47,340 --> 01:22:45,730

there's more knowing in that intention

1890

01:22:49,560 --> 01:22:47,350

to occur in your life that's when I

1891

01:22:51,960 --> 01:22:49,570

think that magic point occurs when we

1892

01:22:54,300 --> 01:22:51,970

see how the quantum physics creates

1893

01:22:56,130 --> 01:22:54,310

reality right in front of you and I I do

1894

01:22:58,350 --> 01:22:56,140

I do silly silly things - I mean I'll

1895

01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:58,360

like I want to get piano lessons for my

1896

01:23:02,010 --> 01:23:00,400

son and I and I don't I'm not gonna go

1897

01:23:03,720 --> 01:23:02,020

look at the yellow yellow book or the

1898

01:23:05,340 --> 01:23:03,730

online whatever it may be and I don't

1899

01:23:06,810 --> 01:23:05,350

look online I just want to say I just

1900

01:23:08,160 --> 01:23:06,820

want to get intentions and then also now

1901

01:23:09,960 --> 01:23:08,170

I'm driving down a car driving down my

1902

01:23:11,610 --> 01:23:09,970

car and I see backward truck hey piano

1903

01:23:13,680 --> 01:23:11,620

lessons we come to your home I mean

1904

01:23:15,120 --> 01:23:13,690

stuff like that and what happens is you

1905

01:23:18,240 --> 01:23:15,130

start connecting it you start saying wow

1906

01:23:19,680 --> 01:23:18,250

thought first reality second and then

1907

01:23:20,970 --> 01:23:19,690

you'll do it again you know I like to

1908

01:23:23,490 --> 01:23:20,980

have maybe a free fall of a hundred

1909

01:23:24,750 --> 01:23:23,500

dollars don't tie like expectation mean

1910

01:23:27,150 --> 01:23:24,760

like you have to see it in a certain way

1911

01:23:28,320 --> 01:23:27,160

just tie expectation that you know it's

1912

01:23:29,790 --> 01:23:28,330

going to happen you don't know how it's

1913

01:23:32,190 --> 01:23:29,800

going to happen but it's going to happen

1914

01:23:33,690 --> 01:23:32,200

and then BOOM it appears it's it's

1915

01:23:35,940 --> 01:23:33,700

almost inevitable that that's going to

1916

01:23:38,190 --> 01:23:35,950

happen a long as you subconsciously

1917

01:23:40,440 --> 01:23:38,200

intention agrees with your conscious

1918

01:23:40,920 --> 01:23:40,450

intention and it's in sync I call that

1919

01:23:43,680 --> 01:23:40,930

call B

1920

01:23:45,150 --> 01:23:43,690

since you'll see that magic occur and in

1921

01:23:47,250 --> 01:23:45,160

that law of attraction bring that and

1922

01:23:48,900 --> 01:23:47,260

that I love experimenting and playing

1923

01:23:50,490 --> 01:23:48,910

with not only on our site but you don't

1924

01:23:52,440 --> 01:23:50,500

need the site really I mean it's a great

1925

01:23:53,790 --> 01:23:52,450

little intro to get step up but you

1926

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:53,800

could do it every day just with your

1927

01:23:57,960 --> 01:23:56,320

thoughts and and within your head within

1928

01:24:00,270 --> 01:23:57,970

your mind and within your heart so I

1929

01:24:01,920 --> 01:24:00,280

that I part I love and I think that's a

1930

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:01,930

good test for people to do start small

1931

01:24:05,790 --> 01:24:03,280

and then start connecting it and once

1932

01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:05,800

you connect that I create my reality

1933

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,560

perhaps co-create not only with others

1934

01:24:13,200 --> 01:24:10,480

collectively but with God got us all

1935

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:13,210

there is I create my own reality and

1936

01:24:17,820 --> 01:24:15,520

because of that I'm not a victim anymore

1937

01:24:20,130 --> 01:24:17,830

I'm not gonna blame anybody more I'm not

1938

01:24:21,540 --> 01:24:20,140

gonna make excuses anymore because if I

1939

01:24:23,220 --> 01:24:21,550

do that I'm not creating my own reality

1940

01:24:25,140 --> 01:24:23,230

I think somebody else is creating my

1941

01:24:27,090 --> 01:24:25,150

reality and one thing I want to say real

1942

01:24:28,710 --> 01:24:27,100

quick here Jimmy about that aspect of it

1943

01:24:31,650 --> 01:24:28,720

in with our medium people watching the

1944

01:24:33,420 --> 01:24:31,660

news I stopped watching the news all

1945

01:24:36,030 --> 01:24:33,430

about maybe six seven years ago because

1946

01:24:37,170 --> 01:24:36,040

I was tired of creating their intentions

1947

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:37,180

they would tell me the intention hey

1948

01:24:41,160 --> 01:24:39,280

it's gonna be a in a terrible day today

1949

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:41,170

you know it got bombing going on here so

1950

01:24:44,640 --> 01:24:42,880

I would then take that intention

1951

01:24:46,680 --> 01:24:44,650

bringing it to my own and make that into

1952

01:24:48,990 --> 01:24:46,690

say that's true I guess you know it's

1953

01:24:51,900 --> 01:24:49,000

going to be a bad day right and so I was

1954

01:24:53,310 --> 01:24:51,910

creating their intention rather than I

1955

01:24:54,750 --> 01:24:53,320

wake up the morning and I create Tim

1956

01:24:57,180 --> 01:24:54,760

rain news you know this is gonna be my

1957

01:24:59,130 --> 01:24:57,190

intention today and I'll set that up and

1958

01:25:01,680 --> 01:24:59,140

where I'm I don't care what other people

1959

01:25:03,390 --> 01:25:01,690

say I don't have to believe that to the

1960

01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:03,400

point where I know people I seen people

1961

01:25:07,140 --> 01:25:04,960

they believe they do weather changes

1962

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:07,150

they have such strong intention that

1963

01:25:10,860 --> 01:25:08,800

they could change weather nice thing one

1964

01:25:13,050 --> 01:25:10,870

guy this guy checked do that where he

1965

01:25:15,240 --> 01:25:13,060

was doing we were doing a we were doing

1966

01:25:17,190 --> 01:25:15,250

a you know and you say well coincidence

1967

01:25:18,840 --> 01:25:17,200

or what whatever but he's doing a fire

1968

01:25:19,890 --> 01:25:18,850

walk and he said wait beforehand listen

1969

01:25:20,970 --> 01:25:19,900

I'll change the weather if it gets

1970

01:25:23,400 --> 01:25:20,980

Lorraine Ian it was tarting to get a

1971

01:25:25,170 --> 01:25:23,410

little rainy and little dark and he got

1972

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:25,180

the fire walking running and everything

1973

01:25:29,250 --> 01:25:26,560

said help me had a bunch of people there

1974

01:25:33,720 --> 01:25:29,260

and and he just went out there did a

1975

01:25:35,160 --> 01:25:33,730

meditation and this was amazing was like

1976

01:25:38,520 --> 01:25:35,170

all of a sudden there's this little gap

1977

01:25:40,200 --> 01:25:38,530

of what clear sky right was over stayed

1978

01:25:41,970 --> 01:25:40,210

over us for a little while people did

1979

01:25:43,980 --> 01:25:41,980

the fire walk and then when people were

1980

01:25:44,460 --> 01:25:43,990

done maybe about maybe 15-20 minutes

1981

01:25:47,550 --> 01:25:44,470

later

1982

01:25:48,840 --> 01:25:47,560

rain came back again and so now it was

1983

01:25:50,460 --> 01:25:48,850

that just coincidence or is that his

1984

01:25:52,680 --> 01:25:50,470

power of his intention was it he was

1985

01:25:54,780 --> 01:25:52,690

where we also feeding him to his

1986

01:25:57,090 --> 01:25:54,790

attention cuz we believed him you know

1987

01:25:58,740 --> 01:25:57,100

so to me it's such a remarkable world

1988

01:26:01,620 --> 01:25:58,750

just dealing with our thoughts and

1989

01:26:03,450 --> 01:26:01,630

feelings and how that really changes and

1990

01:26:05,250 --> 01:26:03,460

and creates what we want to experiment

1991

01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:05,260

know what we experience whether we're

1992

01:26:09,450 --> 01:26:06,840

wherever it or not so we don't have to

1993

01:26:11,040 --> 01:26:09,460

we don't have to be conscious of our

1994

01:26:12,930 --> 01:26:11,050

intentions we can just go through life

1995

01:26:14,520 --> 01:26:12,940

like we are but that steering wheel is

1996

01:26:15,540 --> 01:26:14,530

just going out of control and wherever

1997

01:26:16,890 --> 01:26:15,550

you end up is where you're going

1998

01:26:18,960 --> 01:26:16,900

wouldn't you like to be able to control

1999

01:26:20,880 --> 01:26:18,970

of where you're going well then you grab

2000

01:26:22,440 --> 01:26:20,890

your intentions and you start practicing

2001
01:26:24,450 --> 01:26:22,450
that and then you can start going where

2002
01:26:26,400 --> 01:26:24,460
you truly want to go not where life

2003
01:26:30,590 --> 01:26:26,410
leads you you know what's funny about

2004
01:26:33,690 --> 01:26:30,600
that is you're absolutely 100% correct

2005
01:26:35,940 --> 01:26:33,700
but in the 17th century they would have

2006
01:26:44,520 --> 01:26:35,950
called that witchcraft and burned you at

2007
01:26:48,540 --> 01:26:44,530
the stake exactly because if you start

2008
01:26:51,290 --> 01:26:48,550
to if you actually you know got out a

2009
01:26:53,550 --> 01:26:51,300
ledger and and made note of

2010
01:26:55,650 --> 01:26:53,560
synchronicities and the things that you

2011
01:26:57,900 --> 01:26:55,660
manifest intentionally and

2012
01:27:00,300 --> 01:26:57,910
unintentionally like you said your son

2013
01:27:02,040 --> 01:27:00,310

wants piano lessons and you you think

2014

01:27:06,120 --> 01:27:02,050

about that then the next thing you know

2015

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:06,130

you see a sign right and and and you

2016

01:27:10,230 --> 01:27:08,080

have never noticed it before but there

2017

01:27:12,360 --> 01:27:10,240

it is in front of you well if you made

2018

01:27:15,000 --> 01:27:12,370

notes of how many times that happens

2019

01:27:17,280 --> 01:27:15,010

throughout the day you would be shocked

2020

01:27:21,240 --> 01:27:17,290

and then the other part and this is the

2021

01:27:24,710 --> 01:27:21,250

most important piece to this puzzle is

2022

01:27:27,210 --> 01:27:24,720

you need to act on it when it happens

2023

01:27:28,830 --> 01:27:27,220

exactly it is whatever the universe

2024

01:27:30,330 --> 01:27:28,840

giving you God giving you what you're

2025

01:27:31,650 --> 01:27:30,340

asking for and you're not even aware of

2026

01:27:33,240 --> 01:27:31,660

it most of the time and what's great

2027

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:33,250

thing about the site is you track it you

2028

01:27:36,150 --> 01:27:34,480

actually have a way to track that

2029

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:36,160

intention you write in there hey so a

2030

01:27:40,110 --> 01:27:38,320

piano thing in there now you're actually

2031

01:27:42,120 --> 01:27:40,120

look back at any given time years later

2032

01:27:44,010 --> 01:27:42,130

say wow look I've been creating these

2033

01:27:45,390 --> 01:27:44,020

intentions and and eventually you get

2034

01:27:46,680 --> 01:27:45,400

the point where you realize it you click

2035

01:27:48,210 --> 01:27:46,690

on I realize and have a whole list of

2036

01:27:49,680 --> 01:27:48,220

all you realize the tensions versus all

2037

01:27:51,570 --> 01:27:49,690

your attentions your latest ones ones

2038

01:27:53,280 --> 01:27:51,580

you want to create manifest so it's a

2039

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:53,290

kind of game you're doing but what

2040

01:27:57,150 --> 01:27:55,840

you're saying is so critical Ginny that

2041

01:28:00,660 --> 01:27:57,160

I don't think a lot of people understand

2042

01:28:03,150 --> 01:28:00,670

once you really connect the dots how you

2043

01:28:06,180 --> 01:28:03,160

think and how you feel your state of

2044

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:06,190

being ahead of time creates what this

2045

01:28:11,600 --> 01:28:08,400

universe is going to manifest through

2046

01:28:14,030 --> 01:28:11,610

the wave formatting into matter you know

2047

01:28:16,040 --> 01:28:14,040

dropping into matter right that is the

2048

01:28:18,170 --> 01:28:16,050

magical part of this matrix that we live

2049

01:28:20,330 --> 01:28:18,180

in and and if you start seeing things

2050

01:28:23,000 --> 01:28:20,340

like neo does where it's not just this

2051

01:28:24,920 --> 01:28:23,010

physical hard table but it's this data

2052

01:28:26,510 --> 01:28:24,930

it's the green thing when he stopped the

2053

01:28:28,400 --> 01:28:26,520

bullets finally he gets it you know this

2054

01:28:30,290 --> 01:28:28,410

is not reality this is that this is a

2055

01:28:31,840 --> 01:28:30,300

matrix game and one of the one of the

2056

01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:31,850

answers or one of the ways of

2057

01:28:34,730 --> 01:28:33,120

maneuvering through the

2058

01:28:36,800 --> 01:28:34,740

three-dimensional world is the power of

2059

01:28:39,260 --> 01:28:36,810

our intention and our power of intention

2060

01:28:41,600 --> 01:28:39,270

is everything when it comes to not only

2061

01:28:43,040 --> 01:28:41,610

maneuver in this 3-dimensional world but

2062

01:28:44,420 --> 01:28:43,050

creating whether we're going to have an

2063

01:28:46,040 --> 01:28:44,430

experience or not you know one of the

2064

01:28:47,300 --> 01:28:46,050

things I've been really into these last

2065

01:28:48,950 --> 01:28:47,310

couple years has been integrative

2066

01:28:50,450 --> 01:28:48,960

medicine and I'm not sure if you're

2067

01:28:52,700 --> 01:28:50,460

familiar with that but you know people

2068

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:52,710

like doctor cow and dr. Sinatra dr.

2069

01:28:54,860 --> 01:28:53,280

Mercola

2070

01:28:57,080 --> 01:28:54,870

these people are doing this homeopathic

2071

01:28:58,970 --> 01:28:57,090

more holistic type of medicine and this

2072

01:29:00,740 --> 01:28:58,980

world-renowned folks here and we just

2073

01:29:03,020 --> 01:29:00,750

through a company started with Kelly

2074

01:29:06,080 --> 01:29:03,030

gallery called jamming planet we just

2075

01:29:08,300 --> 01:29:06,090

created this unprecedented event in

2076

01:29:10,490 --> 01:29:08,310

Florida it was called doctors Iraq

2077

01:29:12,260 --> 01:29:10,500

Awards where we acknowledge not only

2078

01:29:14,420 --> 01:29:12,270

those doctors but doctors all around the

2079

01:29:17,180 --> 01:29:14,430

world a lot who were been disappearing

2080

01:29:19,730 --> 01:29:17,190

last for years to ride right you know

2081

01:29:21,170 --> 01:29:19,740

what actually I need to take a break so

2082

01:29:26,030 --> 01:29:21,180

let's do that right here I want to

2083

01:29:28,160 --> 01:29:26,040

actually talk about that most most media

2084

01:29:30,200 --> 01:29:28,170

wants to avoid that subject like the

2085

01:29:33,890 --> 01:29:30,210

plague but the disappearing holistic

2086

01:29:35,000 --> 01:29:33,900

doctors the way beyond coincidence our

2087

01:29:36,590 --> 01:29:35,010

guest tonight Tim ray

2088

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:36,600

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

2089

01:29:45,600 --> 01:29:38,400

to black we'll be right back more Tim

2090

01:29:45,610 --> 01:29:55,390

[Music]

2091

01:30:01,899 --> 01:29:58,569

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

2092

01:30:04,100 --> 01:30:01,909

you're listening to faint and black

2093

01:30:06,950 --> 01:30:04,110

waste on the edge of the hottest

2094

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:06,960

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2095

01:30:28,129 --> 01:30:07,440

to black

2096

01:30:31,520 --> 01:30:28,139

stay GRA radio.com Akane's earthquakes

2097

01:30:34,010 --> 01:30:31,530

wildfires this year we've experienced

2098

01:30:36,290 --> 01:30:34,020

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

2099

01:30:38,479 --> 01:30:36,300

Church of fade to black and last month I

2100

01:30:40,819 --> 01:30:38,489

decided to make sure my family does not

2101
01:30:43,510 --> 01:30:40,829
have to worry about food should we get

2102
01:30:46,430 --> 01:30:43,520
caught in a real emergency situation

2103
01:30:48,260 --> 01:30:46,440
introducing Humana a healthy storable

2104
01:30:50,419 --> 01:30:48,270
product that tastes so good that you'll

2105
01:30:52,729 --> 01:30:50,429
want to eat it every day instead of just

2106
01:30:54,770 --> 01:30:52,739
during those times of duress all new

2107
01:30:58,280 --> 01:30:54,780
manna products have a 25 year shelf life

2108
01:31:00,890 --> 01:30:58,290
our msg and GMO free no preservatives

2109
01:31:02,810 --> 01:31:00,900
and are made in America with the new

2110
01:31:04,609 --> 01:31:02,820
manna pack in your home you'll be able

2111
01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:04,619
to sleep at night knowing that you

2112
01:31:10,370 --> 01:31:07,199
protected your family not only have I

2113
01:31:12,770 --> 01:31:10,380

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2114

01:31:14,899 --> 01:31:12,780

too just click on the new mana banner on

2115

01:31:17,359 --> 01:31:14,909

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

2116

01:31:19,490 --> 01:31:17,369

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

2117

01:31:21,109 --> 01:31:19,500

a discount we'll send you an autograph

2118

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:21,119

fade to black t-shirt

2119

01:31:26,510 --> 01:31:24,960

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

2120

01:31:28,899 --> 01:31:26,520

lot whether you're a college student

2121

01:31:31,399 --> 01:31:28,909

busy professional parent or grandparent

2122

01:31:33,439 --> 01:31:31,409

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

2123

01:31:35,720 --> 01:31:33,449

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

2124

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:35,730

memory your health and your future now

2125

01:31:39,859 --> 01:31:37,920

you can combat the effects of stress and

2126
01:31:42,260 --> 01:31:39,869
anxiety while improving your memory and

2127
01:31:44,600 --> 01:31:42,270
recall at the same time with the dietary

2128
01:31:46,189 --> 01:31:44,610
supplement calm and clever studies show

2129
01:31:49,100 --> 01:31:46,199
that the ingredients in common clever

2130
01:31:50,359 --> 01:31:49,110
reduce cortisol by as much as 30% in one

2131
01:31:52,580 --> 01:31:50,369
to two weeks call one eight hundred

2132
01:31:54,810 --> 01:31:52,590
seven five eight eight seven four six or

2133
01:31:57,300 --> 01:31:54,820
calm and clever calm

2134
01:32:06,030 --> 01:31:57,310
you listen to us and we listen to you

2135
01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:06,040
and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey

2136
01:32:10,140 --> 01:32:08,320
folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2137
01:32:11,250 --> 01:32:10,150
health right now why do you ask because

2138
01:32:13,950 --> 01:32:11,260

of what it does for the body

2139

01:32:16,170 --> 01:32:13,960

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2140

01:32:18,210 --> 01:32:16,180

the benefits you know there's reasons do

2141

01:32:21,150 --> 01:32:18,220

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2142

01:32:22,620 --> 01:32:21,160

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

2143

01:32:24,960 --> 01:32:22,630

ancient life oil uses organic

2144

01:32:27,570 --> 01:32:24,970

ingredients and is blended in coconut

2145

01:32:30,360 --> 01:32:27,580

oil for some of the best benefits legal

2146

01:32:32,910 --> 01:32:30,370

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

2147

01:32:37,980 --> 01:32:32,920

log on to ancient life oil com that's

2148

01:32:40,290 --> 01:32:37,990

ancient life oil calm you are listening

2149

01:32:45,360 --> 01:32:40,300

to fade to black with Jimmy Church on

2150

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:45,370

the game change in network hi I'm Lisa

2151
01:32:50,790 --> 01:32:47,920
Vance you're listening to me Church this

2152
01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:50,800
is a revolution the revolution will not

2153
01:32:59,400 --> 01:32:54,960
be televised the revolution is on radio

2154
01:32:59,410 --> 01:33:37,729
[Music]

2155
01:33:43,409 --> 01:33:40,049
Walker back fade to black I'm a host

2156
01:33:46,889 --> 01:33:43,419
Jimmy Church and the game changer

2157
01:33:49,709 --> 01:33:46,899
networking kg RA the planets our guest

2158
01:33:53,339 --> 01:33:49,719
tonight is Tim ray pick up where we left

2159
01:33:54,689 --> 01:33:53,349
off in just a second this segment of

2160
01:33:57,509 --> 01:33:54,699
fade to black is proudly brought to you

2161
01:34:00,119 --> 01:33:57,519
by nu Pharma we just had chip Hall on

2162
01:34:02,939 --> 01:34:00,129
the show earlier tonight go to new

2163
01:34:06,119 --> 01:34:02,949

Pharma comm and read about all of the

2164

01:34:08,129 --> 01:34:06,129

science behind a new Pharma GNU Pharma

2165

01:34:12,319 --> 01:34:08,139

promo code f2b

2166

01:34:15,659 --> 01:34:12,329

will get you 33% off of your order and

2167

01:34:19,169 --> 01:34:15,669

go visit new Pharma today right there at

2168

01:34:23,279 --> 01:34:19,179

Jimmy's radio comm Tim back to the

2169

01:34:26,819 --> 01:34:23,289

conversation the when this started to go

2170

01:34:28,949 --> 01:34:26,829

down with the holistic doctors and I

2171

01:34:31,859 --> 01:34:28,959

started to read the reports that were

2172

01:34:36,589 --> 01:34:31,869

coming in I looked at it a couple of

2173

01:34:40,259 --> 01:34:36,599

ways I thought okay conspiracy stuff

2174

01:34:42,719 --> 01:34:40,269

probably not a part of reality you know

2175

01:34:44,159 --> 01:34:42,729

and that it was a sensational story and

2176

01:34:46,229 --> 01:34:44,169

then it just started to build and build

2177

01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:46,239

and build and and I was reading and the

2178

01:34:54,029 --> 01:34:49,119

list started to get like ridiculously

2179

01:34:56,159 --> 01:34:54,039

long now and then I started to think the

2180

01:34:58,769 --> 01:34:56,169

job that nobody really wants right now

2181

01:35:01,259 --> 01:34:58,779

is a holistic to hospital that's that's

2182

01:35:03,719 --> 01:35:01,269

not the gig and you certainly don't want

2183

01:35:06,389 --> 01:35:03,729

it you don't want to call yourself that

2184

01:35:11,569 --> 01:35:06,399

right it seems like there was a target

2185

01:35:15,629 --> 01:35:11,579

that was on their backs this was a real

2186

01:35:18,209 --> 01:35:15,639

situation is it still going on there's

2187

01:35:20,939 --> 01:35:18,219

it's definitely wasn't as bad as it was

2188

01:35:23,250 --> 01:35:20,949

the last three to four years which you

2189

01:35:24,869 --> 01:35:23,260

know you're talking about dr. Gonzales

2190

01:35:26,699 --> 01:35:24,879

doctor doctor Bradstreet where you know

2191

01:35:28,259 --> 01:35:26,709

dr. brash feet you know he shot himself

2192

01:35:30,179 --> 01:35:28,269

in the chest and threw himself into a

2193

01:35:32,819 --> 01:35:30,189

river you know right that's a great way

2194

01:35:35,189 --> 01:35:32,829

to kill yourself right and but the point

2195

01:35:36,479 --> 01:35:35,199

is that I was in a room with 300 of

2196

01:35:38,789 --> 01:35:36,489

these integral they call them functional

2197

01:35:40,529 --> 01:35:38,799

integrative doctors in a room bro

2198

01:35:41,129 --> 01:35:40,539

renowned doctors I'm talk about yeah dr.

2199

01:35:42,869 --> 01:35:41,139

Mercola

2200

01:35:46,709 --> 01:35:42,879

Sinatra I mean you have really top Doc's

2201
01:35:48,569 --> 01:35:46,719
right right Zack we played one segment

2202
01:35:50,510 --> 01:35:48,579
where we listed two these eighty two

2203
01:35:52,910 --> 01:35:50,520
hundred seven doctors

2204
01:35:55,610 --> 01:35:52,920
practitioners who just either was a

2205
01:35:57,920 --> 01:35:55,620
suicide or trade out murder or no idea

2206
01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:57,930
they just disappeared and we had Tom

2207
01:36:02,780 --> 01:36:00,480
Petty's song playing you know don't back

2208
01:36:04,100 --> 01:36:02,790
down and they would be with their faces

2209
01:36:06,290 --> 01:36:04,110
it would be going up into the sky this

2210
01:36:07,700 --> 01:36:06,300
all in our DVD series of course we

2211
01:36:09,170 --> 01:36:07,710
didn't play the song on the DVD series

2212
01:36:11,060 --> 01:36:09,180
cuz we never rise to it but we played it

2213
01:36:13,100 --> 01:36:11,070

for the at this black-tie affair is the

2214

01:36:16,010 --> 01:36:13,110

first time these integrative doctors who

2215

01:36:18,110 --> 01:36:16,020

are curing I mean really are reversing

2216

01:36:20,840 --> 01:36:18,120

Alzheimer's reversing MS stuff that

2217

01:36:23,090 --> 01:36:20,850

we're not allowed to know right and we

2218

01:36:25,130 --> 01:36:23,100

represent an implant there was not a dry

2219

01:36:26,900 --> 01:36:25,140

eye and this is up put up close and

2220

01:36:28,790 --> 01:36:26,910

personal for these doctors dr. Cowden

2221

01:36:29,570 --> 01:36:28,800

they knew most of these doctors who are

2222

01:36:31,730 --> 01:36:29,580

not here anymore

2223

01:36:33,560 --> 01:36:31,740

so these people know them and this is as

2224

01:36:35,180 --> 01:36:33,570

real as it can be and you know they

2225

01:36:37,520 --> 01:36:35,190

don't know exactly but you know this the

2226

01:36:38,960 --> 01:36:37,530

word is the Pharma hit squad perhaps in

2227

01:36:40,580 --> 01:36:38,970

bed with the you know murder

2228

01:36:42,200 --> 01:36:40,590

incorporated Defense Department who

2229

01:36:44,480 --> 01:36:42,210

knows what actually the players involved

2230

01:36:47,180 --> 01:36:44,490

but the point is they disappeared they

2231

01:36:49,010 --> 01:36:47,190

were murdered and many of them and and

2232

01:36:50,330 --> 01:36:49,020

even people like Erin Elizabeth who's

2233

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:50,340

been who's probably one of the only

2234

01:36:54,140 --> 01:36:51,600

report person journalists out there

2235

01:36:55,640 --> 01:36:54,150

reporting on this who really knows a lot

2236

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:55,650

of what's going on you could catch her

2237

01:37:02,180 --> 01:36:58,800

on her side too but these are this is

2238

01:37:05,480 --> 01:37:02,190

because this type of when you heal

2239

01:37:07,820 --> 01:37:05,490

you're threatening a large corporation a

2240

01:37:10,340 --> 01:37:07,830

large industry of pharmaceutical

2241

01:37:12,860 --> 01:37:10,350

industry that makes billions trillions

2242

01:37:14,300 --> 01:37:12,870

over decades right on people being sick

2243

01:37:16,220 --> 01:37:14,310

because they only deal with symptoms

2244

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:16,230

they don't deal with the wholeness of

2245

01:37:19,070 --> 01:37:17,280

the body like we they just deal with

2246

01:37:20,720 --> 01:37:19,080

chemical responses you know you get an

2247

01:37:22,850 --> 01:37:20,730

antibiotic you don't know what tells you

2248

01:37:24,290 --> 01:37:22,860

that the antibiotic napalm is not only

2249

01:37:25,460 --> 01:37:24,300

your good bacteria I've know your bad

2250

01:37:27,140 --> 01:37:25,470

bacteria all he's also your good

2251

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:27,150

bacteria but you didn't have to have

2252

01:37:31,280 --> 01:37:28,560

that you could have kept all that and

2253

01:37:33,680 --> 01:37:31,290

done in a much more less harmful no side

2254

01:37:36,950 --> 01:37:33,690

effect way I mean from every level and

2255

01:37:38,210 --> 01:37:36,960

imagine reversing Alzheimer's they still

2256

01:37:39,680 --> 01:37:38,220

don't know where it's coming from why we

2257

01:37:41,540 --> 01:37:39,690

kind of do it's the metals this is

2258

01:37:43,220 --> 01:37:41,550

chemtrails and the little nano-sized

2259

01:37:45,440 --> 01:37:43,230

aluminum did we find out on their glide

2260

01:37:47,930 --> 01:37:45,450

fate food it's the fluoride it's the the

2261

01:37:49,640 --> 01:37:47,940

mercury in the vaccines it's you know we

2262

01:37:51,050 --> 01:37:49,650

have we know what's going on and we and

2263

01:37:52,280 --> 01:37:51,060

it's called detox and people have to

2264

01:37:54,110 --> 01:37:52,290

learn how to detox and you can start

2265

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:54,120

clearing out this inflammation in the

2266

01:37:57,290 --> 01:37:55,440

body that's putting all this pressure on

2267

01:37:58,910 --> 01:37:57,300

your immune system from this low-grade

2268

01:38:00,260 --> 01:37:58,920

infection that's coming from your plates

2269

01:38:02,180 --> 01:38:00,270

because you have these new foreign

2270

01:38:03,620 --> 01:38:02,190

objects these metals in our body and our

2271

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:03,630

brain in our body causing

2272

01:38:07,580 --> 01:38:04,880

great infections causing inflammation

2273

01:38:09,709 --> 01:38:07,590

causing ms causing all this this the

2274

01:38:11,390 --> 01:38:09,719

immune system to break down and then all

2275

01:38:14,330 --> 01:38:11,400

these diseases chronic illnesses I

2276

01:38:16,490 --> 01:38:14,340

should say go crazy these Doc's know and

2277

01:38:19,520 --> 01:38:16,500

their cure and they're reversing this

2278

01:38:20,959 --> 01:38:19,530

with people but Big Pharma doesn't want

2279

01:38:22,100 --> 01:38:20,969

you to know there's much more than just

2280

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:22,110

chemical response there's the

2281

01:38:26,000 --> 01:38:24,239

bioelectrical response a lot of people

2282

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:26,010

European countries know this and it's

2283

01:38:30,649 --> 01:38:28,320

crazy and I it's not as bad now I think

2284

01:38:32,030 --> 01:38:30,659

because the gigs up I think they played

2285

01:38:33,740 --> 01:38:32,040

their hand when I always say when you

2286

01:38:34,189 --> 01:38:33,750

got to lose use your power you lose your

2287

01:38:36,200 --> 01:38:34,199

power

2288

01:38:38,479 --> 01:38:36,210

they were so obvious of what they did

2289

01:38:40,070 --> 01:38:38,489

that it scared the hell out of people

2290

01:38:41,419 --> 01:38:40,080

and I was reporting on this myself when

2291

01:38:43,790 --> 01:38:41,429

he was first going on cuz I was like

2292

01:38:45,530 --> 01:38:43,800

this can't happen in America you know

2293

01:38:47,930 --> 01:38:45,540

they're killing you know maybe the bad

2294

01:38:49,520 --> 01:38:47,940

guys are this is - CIA operative groups

2295

01:38:51,590 --> 01:38:49,530

fighting each other but they were

2296

01:38:53,930 --> 01:38:51,600

killing good honest people who are

2297

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:53,940

healing or discovering Naugle Aysen

2298

01:38:57,770 --> 01:38:56,159

GcMAF and the vaccines nobody should

2299

01:38:58,879 --> 01:38:57,780

talk about that you know are they

2300

01:39:00,740 --> 01:38:58,889

putting naga lace which is a

2301

01:39:02,810 --> 01:39:00,750

cancer-causing agent in the in the

2302

01:39:04,220 --> 01:39:02,820

vaccines that not telling anybody could

2303

01:39:05,959 --> 01:39:04,230

they be is this why the doctors were

2304

01:39:08,090 --> 01:39:05,969

being murdered we don't know because

2305

01:39:09,649 --> 01:39:08,100

there's no formal investigation on it

2306

01:39:11,240 --> 01:39:09,659

and they apparently they're pretty well

2307

01:39:12,770 --> 01:39:11,250

controlled because that people in these

2308

01:39:14,030 --> 01:39:12,780

different morgues you know tell him

2309

01:39:16,879 --> 01:39:14,040

running off what they're supposed to be

2310

01:39:18,860 --> 01:39:16,889

running off not telling truly that come

2311

01:39:20,209 --> 01:39:18,870

on who shoots himself in a chest and

2312

01:39:22,580 --> 01:39:20,219

throws themselves in a freaking river

2313

01:39:25,790 --> 01:39:22,590

right come on you can't give me more

2314

01:39:27,740 --> 01:39:25,800

obvious than that right right so it's it

2315

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:27,750

is a biggest story and I'm I'm hoping

2316

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:28,800

that it's going to come out and I hope

2317

01:39:32,780 --> 01:39:30,960

like this we did this DVD series we

2318

01:39:34,129 --> 01:39:32,790

captured over two days of get your life

2319

01:39:35,930 --> 01:39:34,139

back of these top Doc's

2320

01:39:37,760 --> 01:39:35,940

around the world I mean traveled all

2321

01:39:40,370 --> 01:39:37,770

around the world we captured 21 hours of

2322

01:39:42,530 --> 01:39:40,380

them sharing their secrets of how to

2323

01:39:43,760 --> 01:39:42,540

reverse these things you know and what's

2324

01:39:44,899 --> 01:39:43,770

got really going on that you're not

2325

01:39:46,790 --> 01:39:44,909

hearing in the mainstream media or in

2326

01:39:49,100 --> 01:39:46,800

the pharma and we also captured the big

2327

01:39:51,500 --> 01:39:49,110

black-tie affair of all the every I

2328

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,510

can't tell you Jimmy every doctor was

2329

01:39:56,120 --> 01:39:53,760

who we we awarded up there had to ward

2330

01:39:58,399 --> 01:39:56,130

it was like a Academy Style Awards every

2331

01:40:00,410 --> 01:39:58,409

doctor had it had got up there had tears

2332

01:40:02,390 --> 01:40:00,420

in their eyes and standing ovations ever

2333

01:40:05,000 --> 01:40:02,400

everyone because these guys as you said

2334

01:40:07,040 --> 01:40:05,010

earlier eloquently they have targets in

2335

01:40:08,780 --> 01:40:07,050

their back backs and these doctors who

2336

01:40:11,090 --> 01:40:08,790

are alive it's almost like surviving a

2337

01:40:13,580 --> 01:40:11,100

war Vietnam War in a way and in a much

2338

01:40:16,010 --> 01:40:13,590

more milder sense here because there's

2339

01:40:17,600 --> 01:40:16,020

like why me why am i alive and wise wise

2340

01:40:20,900 --> 01:40:17,610

Bradstreet or dr. Gonzales

2341

01:40:22,370 --> 01:40:20,910

you know why why and so and it and this

2342

01:40:24,440 --> 01:40:22,380

is up quote up close a person like I

2343

01:40:27,110 --> 01:40:24,450

said and so something that story needs

2344

01:40:28,370 --> 01:40:27,120

to be told and we're releasing this we

2345

01:40:30,740 --> 01:40:28,380

could get pre-orders now we're releasing

2346

01:40:32,210 --> 01:40:30,750

this whole series in the next couple of

2347

01:40:33,860 --> 01:40:32,220

weeks and it's going to be going it's

2348

01:40:35,720 --> 01:40:33,870

gonna be going viral it's called get

2349

01:40:37,310 --> 01:40:35,730

your life back now dot live you go there

2350

01:40:39,320 --> 01:40:37,320

and you can see for the first time

2351
01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:39,330
people sharing their insights of healing

2352
01:40:44,150 --> 01:40:41,760
people top docs in the world healing

2353
01:40:45,770 --> 01:40:44,160
people and and we all have it captured

2354
01:40:47,480 --> 01:40:45,780
and Kelly and I are releasing it with

2355
01:40:49,130 --> 01:40:47,490
our team and it is going to be

2356
01:40:50,030 --> 01:40:49,140
remarkable and it's gonna change law

2357
01:40:51,530 --> 01:40:50,040
it's gay it's gonna be a game-changer

2358
01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:51,540
you know and that's why we started

2359
01:40:54,170 --> 01:40:52,560
gentlemen planning because it's a

2360
01:40:56,270 --> 01:40:54,180
paradigm shifting and it's gonna change

2361
01:40:58,400 --> 01:40:56,280
the integrative medicine and bring it

2362
01:40:59,450 --> 01:40:58,410
out to where people in the millions can

2363
01:41:01,640 --> 01:40:59,460

actually start healing themselves

2364

01:41:03,470 --> 01:41:01,650

because all healing is self healing no

2365

01:41:05,330 --> 01:41:03,480

matter what the doctor or the big

2366

01:41:09,230 --> 01:41:05,340

farmers trying to tell you yeah I've

2367

01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:09,240

always said there's a reason to go to

2368

01:41:14,050 --> 01:41:12,480

the doctor or to the hospital it's when

2369

01:41:16,550 --> 01:41:14,060

you break your arm

2370

01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:16,560

that's when you need a doctor that's

2371

01:41:22,250 --> 01:41:19,920

when you go and you get hooked up you

2372

01:41:27,080 --> 01:41:22,260

don't go to a doctor because of a TV

2373

01:41:30,190 --> 01:41:27,090

commercial right and and and I'm and and

2374

01:41:36,110 --> 01:41:30,200

I'm serious about that I have a friend

2375

01:41:39,920 --> 01:41:36,120

who's a doctor doctor who medical doctor

2376

01:41:44,030 --> 01:41:39,930

family doctor that changed into holistic

2377

01:41:49,330 --> 01:41:44,040

medicine about 20 years ago and this guy

2378

01:41:52,160 --> 01:41:49,340

has been chased out of different states

2379

01:41:54,980 --> 01:41:52,170

right he can't practice holistic

2380

01:41:59,210 --> 01:41:54,990

meditate it's just like and for whatever

2381

01:42:02,660 --> 01:41:59,220

reason you know the pressure comes down

2382

01:42:04,820 --> 01:42:02,670

on him where he can't practice and he's

2383

01:42:07,220 --> 01:42:04,830

got a you know and now he's on like his

2384

01:42:07,760 --> 01:42:07,230

fourth state now now he's given up the

2385

01:42:10,490 --> 01:42:07,770

term

2386

01:42:14,180 --> 01:42:10,500

yeah he's given he's dropped holistic

2387

01:42:18,560 --> 01:42:14,190

from his websites from his business it's

2388

01:42:20,420 --> 01:42:18,570

gone and he's trying to do what he wants

2389

01:42:21,020 --> 01:42:20,430

to do but he can't carry that term

2390

01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:21,030

anymore

2391

01:42:25,100 --> 01:42:23,040

he said it's frightening the pressure

2392

01:42:26,780 --> 01:42:25,110

that that that comes out on him from the

2393

01:42:29,900 --> 01:42:26,790

authorities from the government from Big

2394

01:42:31,520 --> 01:42:29,910

Pharma when you use that word it is

2395

01:42:33,649 --> 01:42:31,530

criminal I mean dr. Andy

2396

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,659

field was at her at her doctors rock

2397

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:35,520

Awards and he got an award too and dr.

2398

01:42:41,149 --> 01:42:38,159

rick ville what they did to him he's an

2399

01:42:43,490 --> 01:42:41,159

amazing guy what a cool dude man

2400

01:42:45,140 --> 01:42:43,500

they took his light they stripped his

2401

01:42:46,700 --> 01:42:45,150

license because he actually was trying

2402

01:42:49,549 --> 01:42:46,710

to use saying that the MMR vaccination

2403

01:42:51,890 --> 01:42:49,559

is and does cause it can cause autism

2404

01:42:53,029 --> 01:42:51,900

and because and you didn't say that he

2405

01:42:54,439 --> 01:42:53,039

you just say that you don't group him

2406

01:42:56,899 --> 01:42:54,449

all together all these vaccines because

2407

01:42:58,609 --> 01:42:56,909

it's too much and they descriptions and

2408

01:43:00,919 --> 01:42:58,619

this guy comes from four generations of

2409

01:43:02,359 --> 01:43:00,929

physicians in his family right over

2410

01:43:04,250 --> 01:43:02,369

England I mean this is an honorable

2411

01:43:06,140 --> 01:43:04,260

family and to do that was just

2412

01:43:08,390 --> 01:43:06,150

devastating Judy Mike Ovitz was there

2413

01:43:10,120 --> 01:43:08,400

they stripped her license I mean when

2414

01:43:12,830 --> 01:43:10,130

you're talking about yeah these people

2415

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:12,840

face the fire I mean they let their

2416

01:43:16,729 --> 01:43:15,119

livelihood go and going becoming a

2417

01:43:19,760 --> 01:43:16,739

doctor's no like you know getting a

2418

01:43:20,990 --> 01:43:19,770

certification to you know do plumbing or

2419

01:43:23,390 --> 01:43:21,000

something it's all about dedicating your

2420

01:43:24,859 --> 01:43:23,400

life to healing people right and to lose

2421

01:43:27,560 --> 01:43:24,869

your license because you spoke the truth

2422

01:43:28,910 --> 01:43:27,570

to me that's why we honored them and

2423

01:43:30,830 --> 01:43:28,920

that's why there was not a dry eye in

2424

01:43:32,720 --> 01:43:30,840

that in that award ceremony because

2425

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:32,730

these people for the first time in their

2426

01:43:36,589 --> 01:43:35,280

history of their lives like Jude if

2427

01:43:38,779 --> 01:43:36,599

people flew all over the world to come

2428

01:43:40,370 --> 01:43:38,789

to this and and Judy Mike Ovitz there

2429

01:43:42,740 --> 01:43:40,380

this is the first time they're finally

2430

01:43:45,049 --> 01:43:42,750

getting recognized dr. Cowden and and

2431

01:43:46,819 --> 01:43:45,059

and and dr. Sinatra and all these guys

2432

01:43:49,580 --> 01:43:46,829

are getting recognized for going through

2433

01:43:51,379 --> 01:43:49,590

hell because of the mainstream media not

2434

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:51,389

made sure yeah mainstream media and and

2435

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:53,760

for big pharma all kind of conclude

2436

01:43:58,339 --> 01:43:56,400

colluded to put these people down and

2437

01:43:59,720 --> 01:43:58,349

then there's nobody supporting them so

2438

01:44:01,430 --> 01:43:59,730

they're uniting now and I'll tell you

2439

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:01,440

what there aren't these folks are in

2440

01:44:04,729 --> 01:44:03,360

trouble who and there will be a count

2441

01:44:07,040 --> 01:44:04,739

for these doctors who have been murdered

2442

01:44:08,540 --> 01:44:07,050

and disappeared there will be a countin

2443

01:44:09,950 --> 01:44:08,550

I'm telling you what it's not gonna be

2444

01:44:11,600 --> 01:44:09,960

able to push it over now because there's

2445

01:44:13,370 --> 01:44:11,610

some they have created martyrs with

2446

01:44:15,740 --> 01:44:13,380

these Doc's and more people are talking

2447

01:44:18,049 --> 01:44:15,750

about it every day and every day is

2448

01:44:20,500 --> 01:44:18,059

happening and I'm glad you know because

2449

01:44:22,399 --> 01:44:20,510

there is has to be a certain level of

2450

01:44:24,140 --> 01:44:22,409

three-dimensional justice I call it I

2451
01:44:26,089 --> 01:44:24,150
would say karma is spiritual justice and

2452
01:44:27,470 --> 01:44:26,099
I always believe that but you know it's

2453
01:44:29,060 --> 01:44:27,480
for change to happen because you know

2454
01:44:32,240 --> 01:44:29,070
you can't keep going killing good people

2455
01:44:33,379 --> 01:44:32,250
because you're losing money you know you

2456
01:44:34,580 --> 01:44:33,389
have to draw a line somewhere you got to

2457
01:44:36,350 --> 01:44:34,590
stand up somewhere you got to risk your

2458
01:44:38,120 --> 01:44:36,360
life somewhere right I've said a pretty

2459
01:44:41,810 --> 01:44:38,130
honorable way to do it well we can look

2460
01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:41,820
at the stats of the numbers today but

2461
01:44:46,430 --> 01:44:44,880
and and we see the increases in in some

2462
01:44:49,520 --> 01:44:46,440
of these and you know like Alzheimer's

2463
01:44:53,390 --> 01:44:49,530

and autism but I often wonder if we go

2464

01:44:58,640 --> 01:44:53,400

back in history three four five hundred

2465

01:45:03,080 --> 01:44:58,650

years was there Alzheimer's you know was

2466

01:45:05,660 --> 01:45:03,090

there autism or or is this something

2467

01:45:08,509 --> 01:45:05,670

that is going on not only with you know

2468

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:08,519

the the heavy metals and and some of the

2469

01:45:14,120 --> 01:45:11,280

things that are out there fluoride and

2470

01:45:16,279 --> 01:45:14,130

mercury and aluminum and and these

2471

01:45:19,459 --> 01:45:16,289

things that that are part of our society

2472

01:45:22,759 --> 01:45:19,469

today in pollution but also just general

2473

01:45:27,759 --> 01:45:22,769

diet and and GMOs and some of the other

2474

01:45:31,520 --> 01:45:27,769

mass-produced sodium nitrate phosphate

2475

01:45:33,529 --> 01:45:31,530

stuff that you know and you think about

2476

01:45:35,810 --> 01:45:33,539

all of the artificial flavors and

2477

01:45:40,279 --> 01:45:35,820

colorings that are created in these

2478

01:45:44,029 --> 01:45:40,289

chemical labs around the country and and

2479

01:45:45,319 --> 01:45:44,039

the way that we did it free form in in

2480

01:45:48,529 --> 01:45:45,329

the 40s and 50s

2481

01:45:52,729 --> 01:45:48,539

everything was injected and colorized

2482

01:45:54,740 --> 01:45:52,739

and flavored and we didn't care BHT you

2483

01:45:57,439 --> 01:45:54,750

know all of these things that ratted the

2484

01:46:00,919 --> 01:45:57,449

foods that we didn't care about it and

2485

01:46:03,799 --> 01:46:00,929

we ingested it on a mass scale so can

2486

01:46:07,040 --> 01:46:03,809

all of this this cumulative thing of

2487

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:07,050

modern you know this technical age are

2488

01:46:12,410 --> 01:46:10,800

we a victim of that now well I believe

2489

01:46:14,120 --> 01:46:12,420

we are in fact I know dementia has been

2490

01:46:16,490 --> 01:46:14,130

around for a long time but you know look

2491

01:46:19,250 --> 01:46:16,500

at the stats here you know one in 10,000

2492

01:46:21,680 --> 01:46:19,260

back in they probably 70s 60s that

2493

01:46:24,560 --> 01:46:21,690

people had autism now it's one in 42 the

2494

01:46:26,839 --> 01:46:24,570

CDC itself you just which is definitely

2495

01:46:30,229 --> 01:46:26,849

has been corrupted as well as the FDA

2496

01:46:32,319 --> 01:46:30,239

who as we know is now saying in the next

2497

01:46:35,180 --> 01:46:32,329

so many years it's gonna be one in five

2498

01:46:37,609 --> 01:46:35,190

come on you know and but no one knows

2499

01:46:39,740 --> 01:46:37,619

why it's happening yeah we know these

2500

01:46:41,540 --> 01:46:39,750

doctors know everyone knows you can't

2501

01:46:43,490 --> 01:46:41,550

say it out loud because you just say it

2502

01:46:45,200 --> 01:46:43,500

out loud you may get the thumb put on

2503

01:46:47,029 --> 01:46:45,210

you you know you get the black spot in

2504

01:46:49,490 --> 01:46:47,039

your hand as they as they do with the

2505

01:46:50,839 --> 01:46:49,500

pirates cards life so you know but these

2506

01:46:52,759 --> 01:46:50,849

folks are standing up you know why

2507

01:46:55,220 --> 01:46:52,769

because they're tired of it they're

2508

01:46:56,660 --> 01:46:55,230

tired of living a living

2509

01:46:59,720 --> 01:46:56,670

this life where you know they've been

2510

01:47:01,520 --> 01:46:59,730

dishonored by by the by the licensing

2511

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:01,530

boards they've been dishonored by the

2512

01:47:06,710 --> 01:47:04,320

the media overall and you know what and

2513

01:47:09,500 --> 01:47:06,720

these are good honest love God loving

2514

01:47:11,930 --> 01:47:09,510

men and women who are wrists not only

2515

01:47:15,140 --> 01:47:11,940

their lives but just to speak the truth

2516

01:47:16,940 --> 01:47:15,150

come on there has to be a line there

2517

01:47:19,130 --> 01:47:16,950

where you have to get everybody behind

2518

01:47:22,700 --> 01:47:19,140

you to support that and on top of that

2519

01:47:25,670 --> 01:47:22,710

the reversing Alzheimer's the reversing

2520

01:47:28,340 --> 01:47:25,680

MS there's the reversing cancer they're

2521

01:47:30,350 --> 01:47:28,350

limiting minimizing cancer without any

2522

01:47:33,320 --> 01:47:30,360

side effects and the barbaric treatment

2523

01:47:34,550 --> 01:47:33,330

of chemical therapy which is basically I

2524

01:47:37,040 --> 01:47:34,560

don't if you knew chemotherapy radiation

2525

01:47:38,960 --> 01:47:37,050

has a three percent success rate why

2526
01:47:41,690 --> 01:47:38,970
would we be doing anything with a three

2527
01:47:44,810 --> 01:47:41,700
percent success rate 97% of the time it

2528
01:47:46,640 --> 01:47:44,820
fails this is insanity and once you pull

2529
01:47:48,350 --> 01:47:46,650
out of that matrix and you realize we've

2530
01:47:50,900 --> 01:47:48,360
been caught into this this this money

2531
01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:50,910
trap this is keeping everybody sick when

2532
01:47:54,530 --> 01:47:53,040
you're sick and yet do symptoms you're

2533
01:47:56,030 --> 01:47:54,540
easily more controllable because you're

2534
01:47:57,140 --> 01:47:56,040
not worried about thinking about these

2535
01:47:58,850 --> 01:47:57,150
things that you and I are talking about

2536
01:48:01,729 --> 01:47:58,860
right now because you want to survive

2537
01:48:04,100 --> 01:48:01,739
and so this is the part of the insidious

2538
01:48:06,260 --> 01:48:04,110

aspect of I say being plugged into the

2539

01:48:08,840 --> 01:48:06,270

matrix on all levels not just what the

2540

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:08,850

aliens and the insidiousness of what's

2541

01:48:14,270 --> 01:48:12,239

going on with our politics and and Wars

2542

01:48:15,920 --> 01:48:14,280

and the reasons why we're in Middle East

2543

01:48:19,100 --> 01:48:15,930

has nothing to do with why they say we

2544

01:48:21,740 --> 01:48:19,110

are you know it's just so like upside

2545

01:48:23,210 --> 01:48:21,750

down that I'm glad because finally right

2546

01:48:25,520 --> 01:48:23,220

now Jimmy you tell me if you agree with

2547

01:48:27,229 --> 01:48:25,530

me right now light is shining on

2548

01:48:29,120 --> 01:48:27,239

darkness and darkness has seen the light

2549

01:48:31,190 --> 01:48:29,130

probably for the first time this duality

2550

01:48:33,830 --> 01:48:31,200

is starting to blend into a greenness

2551

01:48:35,870 --> 01:48:33,840

now and the light is getting lighter and

2552

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:35,880

the dark is getting darker only because

2553

01:48:39,410 --> 01:48:37,440

I believe it's it's it's seeing each

2554

01:48:41,810 --> 01:48:39,420

other for the first time at least least

2555

01:48:43,670 --> 01:48:41,820

from my perspective and this is why I

2556

01:48:46,220 --> 01:48:43,680

considered even with all this going on I

2557

01:48:47,660 --> 01:48:46,230

am so happy and if I end up in a river

2558

01:48:49,790 --> 01:48:47,670

with a shotgun in my chest has nothing

2559

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:49,800

to do with what I've been saying but I'm

2560

01:48:55,070 --> 01:48:53,040

so happy to be alive and living and this

2561

01:48:56,750 --> 01:48:55,080

excitement of learning how I could

2562

01:48:59,090 --> 01:48:56,760

create my own reality collectively with

2563

01:49:00,979 --> 01:48:59,100

others and with you and with with

2564

01:49:02,750 --> 01:49:00,989

sharing this information and speaking

2565

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:02,760

your truth and let it be an honored and

2566

01:49:05,930 --> 01:49:04,320

having that protection as self

2567

01:49:08,020 --> 01:49:05,940

protection of all your angels and and

2568

01:49:10,419 --> 01:49:08,030

and energies that are really a

2569

01:49:11,620 --> 01:49:10,429

Evelynn out there that surround us even

2570

01:49:13,060 --> 01:49:11,630

though you don't have to see it that's

2571

01:49:15,310 --> 01:49:13,070

around us because your intention knows

2572

01:49:18,430 --> 01:49:15,320

it right this is the time to be alive

2573

01:49:20,859 --> 01:49:18,440

this is exciting time like this is I I

2574

01:49:22,569 --> 01:49:20,869

can't wake I wake up every day and I get

2575

01:49:24,339 --> 01:49:22,579

to go somewhere and do something that I

2576
01:49:28,600 --> 01:49:24,349
love to do and I know you feel the same

2577
01:49:32,430 --> 01:49:28,610
way I do and and I see and feel the

2578
01:49:35,439 --> 01:49:32,440
change but there's something else that

2579
01:49:37,419 --> 01:49:35,449
when you talk about this polarization

2580
01:49:39,939 --> 01:49:37,429
right the yin and yang the light in the

2581
01:49:41,350 --> 01:49:39,949
dark and and the darkest art in the

2582
01:49:45,100 --> 01:49:41,360
light and and they're starting to

2583
01:49:48,069 --> 01:49:45,110
collide the other part of it is society

2584
01:49:50,709 --> 01:49:48,079
now more than ever and it has to do with

2585
01:49:53,229 --> 01:49:50,719
the connectivity of the internet and

2586
01:49:56,350 --> 01:49:53,239
social media and the way that it is

2587
01:49:58,560 --> 01:49:56,360
treated now today is that everything now

2588
01:50:01,689 --> 01:49:58,570

is getting more and more polarized

2589

01:50:04,720 --> 01:50:01,699

everything is to the extreme there isn't

2590

01:50:07,990 --> 01:50:04,730

any mellowness in the middle there isn't

2591

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:08,000

any acceptance of the other side it's

2592

01:50:13,779 --> 01:50:11,360

just like it's everybody is expected to

2593

01:50:16,180 --> 01:50:13,789

choose a side and stay there and if you

2594

01:50:20,109 --> 01:50:16,190

speak your mind at all

2595

01:50:21,609 --> 01:50:20,119

you're just blasted and this this thing

2596

01:50:24,399 --> 01:50:21,619

that is coming out it's like human

2597

01:50:27,459 --> 01:50:24,409

nature and I don't understand this anger

2598

01:50:29,410 --> 01:50:27,469

you know it's it's amazing you know it

2599

01:50:32,319 --> 01:50:29,420

doesn't matter what it is whether it's

2600

01:50:35,439 --> 01:50:32,329

sports or politics or you know man you

2601
01:50:37,899 --> 01:50:35,449
know I love butterscotch pudding what

2602
01:50:40,660 --> 01:50:37,909
you're insane you know it's just like

2603
01:50:43,180 --> 01:50:40,670
wait wait a minute man you know you

2604
01:50:46,540 --> 01:50:43,190
can't do it everything is to the extreme

2605
01:50:47,649 --> 01:50:46,550
and and and I I'd it's exactly what

2606
01:50:50,290 --> 01:50:47,659
you're talking about

2607
01:50:52,540 --> 01:50:50,300
it's called pushing I call it divine

2608
01:50:54,100 --> 01:50:52,550
insanity in my opinion and I believe

2609
01:50:56,140 --> 01:50:54,110
what we're in mist of right now is a

2610
01:50:57,850 --> 01:50:56,150
call to crisis of perception I think

2611
01:50:59,229 --> 01:50:57,860
because our perceptions have been mind

2612
01:51:00,760 --> 01:50:59,239
controlled and manipulated through so

2613
01:51:01,660 --> 01:51:00,770

many different venues as you talked

2614

01:51:03,939 --> 01:51:01,670

about all the time on your different

2615

01:51:07,089 --> 01:51:03,949

shows and because there's a cumulative

2616

01:51:09,160 --> 01:51:07,099

effect now of manipulating what they

2617

01:51:11,080 --> 01:51:09,170

considered truth you know truth is a lie

2618

01:51:13,930 --> 01:51:11,090

lies the truth and and people are just

2619

01:51:15,790 --> 01:51:13,940

confused if they're not now see I think

2620

01:51:17,680 --> 01:51:15,800

this is I think the universe has a plan

2621

01:51:19,750 --> 01:51:17,690

here and and when and I give you used to

2622

01:51:21,459 --> 01:51:19,760

be grasping at straws here but tell me

2623

01:51:24,189 --> 01:51:21,469

if you follow this logic

2624

01:51:26,680 --> 01:51:24,199

I really believe that we're we're being

2625

01:51:28,060 --> 01:51:26,690

forced to go within ourselves because

2626

01:51:31,060 --> 01:51:28,070

we're finding out outside of ourselves

2627

01:51:31,569 --> 01:51:31,070

is chaos craziness and nuts that doesn't

2628

01:51:34,569 --> 01:51:31,579

make sense

2629

01:51:37,149 --> 01:51:34,579

and we can't resolve that so the

2630

01:51:38,379 --> 01:51:37,159

universe is kind of like squeezing and

2631

01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:38,389

it's saying hey listen you're not going

2632

01:51:41,140 --> 01:51:39,920

to find the answers outside you're not

2633

01:51:42,040 --> 01:51:41,150

going to find any answers outside you're

2634

01:51:44,620 --> 01:51:42,050

not going to find the answers outside

2635

01:51:46,859 --> 01:51:44,630

and I think and through this process of

2636

01:51:49,180 --> 01:51:46,869

waking up to this like you said this

2637

01:51:51,160 --> 01:51:49,190

polarization of life and not knowing

2638

01:51:53,109 --> 01:51:51,170

what's true and not know what's a lie we

2639

01:51:54,160 --> 01:51:53,119

have to go within ourselves to find our

2640

01:51:55,029 --> 01:51:54,170

own answers because that's the only

2641

01:51:57,040 --> 01:51:55,039

place left to go

2642

01:51:59,020 --> 01:51:57,050

that we've been avoiding distracting

2643

01:52:01,029 --> 01:51:59,030

getting addictions and everything else

2644

01:52:03,759 --> 01:52:01,039

and thinking that we're gonna find us

2645

01:52:06,640 --> 01:52:03,769

find satisfaction enjoy an outside

2646

01:52:09,489 --> 01:52:06,650

gratification of the materialistic world

2647

01:52:11,259 --> 01:52:09,499

and yeah I think when you do come from a

2648

01:52:12,819 --> 01:52:11,269

sense of joy you can enjoy what you're

2649

01:52:14,560 --> 01:52:12,829

creating on a manifested world and

2650

01:52:14,859 --> 01:52:14,570

really play with it if you don't have it

2651
01:52:16,209 --> 01:52:14,869
anymore

2652
01:52:18,129 --> 01:52:16,219
it's okay you know you could create

2653
01:52:19,870 --> 01:52:18,139
something else right but you have to

2654
01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:19,880
first go within yourself to joy you have

2655
01:52:23,799 --> 01:52:21,679
to go within and discover that power of

2656
01:52:25,509 --> 01:52:23,809
your intention and power of God the

2657
01:52:28,029 --> 01:52:25,519
power of that energy and source to

2658
01:52:29,859 --> 01:52:28,039
really learn the play with this darkness

2659
01:52:31,000 --> 01:52:29,869
and play with the light as you as your

2660
01:52:32,500 --> 01:52:31,010
understanding and I'll tell you what I

2661
01:52:34,870 --> 01:52:32,510
do see what you're saying Jimmy but I

2662
01:52:36,640 --> 01:52:34,880
also think that people like you me and

2663
01:52:38,229 --> 01:52:36,650

now thousands of more people and I I

2664

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:38,239

consider life coaches people get

2665

01:52:41,739 --> 01:52:39,679

involved in life coaching now is it is

2666

01:52:43,509 --> 01:52:41,749

it is a great example of how the

2667

01:52:45,009 --> 01:52:43,519

individuals and awakening to a higher

2668

01:52:46,330 --> 01:52:45,019

purpose and a higher self they're

2669

01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:46,340

popping up everywhere and I think that's

2670

01:52:50,680 --> 01:52:48,320

the best thing since sliced bread and I

2671

01:52:52,719 --> 01:52:50,690

think because you have a microphone and

2672

01:52:54,640 --> 01:52:52,729

you have a voice to get out there you

2673

01:52:55,810 --> 01:52:54,650

are the you are the moderator you are

2674

01:52:57,969 --> 01:52:55,820

the moderation out there

2675

01:53:00,129 --> 01:52:57,979

you know the polarizations going on and

2676
01:53:02,739 --> 01:53:00,139
you just help people realize that being

2677
01:53:04,779 --> 01:53:02,749
polarized is only making your journey a

2678
01:53:06,489 --> 01:53:04,789
more harder experience and you don't

2679
01:53:09,040 --> 01:53:06,499
have to be that way and that's a what I

2680
01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:09,050
see that and I see once we shift that

2681
01:53:14,080 --> 01:53:11,599
perception the crisis starts becoming

2682
01:53:17,799 --> 01:53:14,090
less of a crisis in my opinion well and

2683
01:53:22,569 --> 01:53:17,809
you when you're fed through commercials

2684
01:53:26,169 --> 01:53:22,579
and you know this lifestyle that you

2685
01:53:28,779 --> 01:53:26,179
need to get out of high school go to

2686
01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:28,789
college get out of college get a job go

2687
01:53:34,280 --> 01:53:32,239
work for a corporation for 35 years work

2688
01:53:36,410 --> 01:53:34,290

your way up your goal

2689

01:53:39,320 --> 01:53:36,420

is to have three cars in the driveway in

2690

01:53:41,630 --> 01:53:39,330

a four-bedroom house with TVs in every

2691

01:53:44,240 --> 01:53:41,640

room and a pool in the backyard you're

2692

01:53:48,470 --> 01:53:44,250

gonna work up to that and when you get

2693

01:53:50,780 --> 01:53:48,480

there you're gonna see happiness right

2694

01:53:55,240 --> 01:53:50,790

that's the goal right and so you go and

2695

01:53:58,250 --> 01:53:55,250

you spend 35 years 40 years of your life

2696

01:54:02,420 --> 01:53:58,260

dedicated to paying taxes and supporting

2697

01:54:04,520 --> 01:54:02,430

a sports team and and and you do your

2698

01:54:07,640 --> 01:54:04,530

thing and you get to the end of the line

2699

01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:07,650

and you look around and you go dude I'm

2700

01:54:17,330 --> 01:54:11,280

not happy what now what did I just spend

2701
01:54:20,080 --> 01:54:17,340
my entire life wasted on what on what I

2702
01:54:23,570 --> 01:54:20,090
you know and that's that's what is

2703
01:54:27,170 --> 01:54:23,580
mind-blowing to me but it is effective

2704
01:54:31,640 --> 01:54:27,180
you know it it works it feeds the

2705
01:54:34,250 --> 01:54:31,650
Machine it keeps the economy going you

2706
01:54:36,470 --> 01:54:34,260
know the the banking and interest rates

2707
01:54:38,810 --> 01:54:36,480
and all that and taxes and everything

2708
01:54:41,870 --> 01:54:38,820
else it keeps the Machine going but

2709
01:54:45,650 --> 01:54:41,880
ultimately in the end emotionally and

2710
01:54:48,560 --> 01:54:45,660
spiritually where are you you know and I

2711
01:54:50,930 --> 01:54:48,570
I'm here to say that there is a large

2712
01:54:53,150 --> 01:54:50,940
amount of people right now that have now

2713
01:54:55,010 --> 01:54:53,160

gone through this cycle and they're

2714

01:54:57,590 --> 01:54:55,020

going you know it just wasn't worth it

2715

01:54:59,660 --> 01:54:57,600

if I had to do it all over again I would

2716

01:55:02,150 --> 01:54:59,670

have done it completely differently and

2717

01:55:04,760 --> 01:55:02,160

that's why the light is clashing with

2718

01:55:06,590 --> 01:55:04,770

the dark right now and I'm serious

2719

01:55:09,890 --> 01:55:06,600

people are starting to wake up to

2720

01:55:12,590 --> 01:55:09,900

there's more to life there's more to the

2721

01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:12,600

universe there's more to everything than

2722

01:55:16,580 --> 01:55:14,880

what we have been told and we're finding

2723

01:55:19,540 --> 01:55:16,590

that out right now and yeah you're right

2724

01:55:21,530 --> 01:55:19,550

it's an exciting time to be alive

2725

01:55:23,390 --> 01:55:21,540

especially if you kind of understand a

2726

01:55:25,160 --> 01:55:23,400

little bit more how the value defined in

2727

01:55:26,990 --> 01:55:25,170

reality and like in your position you

2728

01:55:28,880 --> 01:55:27,000

could see it better as it unfolds in

2729

01:55:31,460 --> 01:55:28,890

front of you and I really think that

2730

01:55:33,560 --> 01:55:31,470

like you hit on so much and it is

2731

01:55:35,300 --> 01:55:33,570

brilliant that I'm so glad that you're

2732

01:55:36,770 --> 01:55:35,310

in your you know I call it a power role

2733

01:55:38,750 --> 01:55:36,780

and and and it's important that we have

2734

01:55:41,120 --> 01:55:38,760

people in power positions not only in

2735

01:55:43,970 --> 01:55:41,130

our society but for other mentor people

2736

01:55:46,880 --> 01:55:43,980

to be mentors for them because you can

2737

01:55:48,140 --> 01:55:46,890

speak your truth and still like have

2738

01:55:50,209 --> 01:55:48,150

success and I

2739

01:55:51,950 --> 01:55:50,219

more so now than ever before and you

2740

01:55:54,620 --> 01:55:51,960

know people could say we're in this

2741

01:55:56,240 --> 01:55:54,630

Luciferian net over this world but the

2742

01:55:58,189 --> 01:55:56,250

universe is definitely benevolent right

2743

01:55:59,810 --> 01:55:58,199

whatever it may may be be and when you

2744

01:56:02,270 --> 01:55:59,820

saying earlier we have to we're caught

2745

01:56:04,040 --> 01:56:02,280

in the matrix working from from from you

2746

01:56:06,740 --> 01:56:04,050

know 3540 years you'll thank the

2747

01:56:08,419 --> 01:56:06,750

demigods for that right and so so when

2748

01:56:11,390 --> 01:56:08,429

you when you kind of realize you're in

2749

01:56:13,610 --> 01:56:11,400

this net you could be successful in this

2750

01:56:15,680 --> 01:56:13,620

net and doing the right thing through

2751

01:56:17,180 --> 01:56:15,690

intention being and I call living

2752

01:56:19,689 --> 01:56:17,190

intentional life as being connected to

2753

01:56:22,250 --> 01:56:19,699

source right be successful

2754

01:56:24,280 --> 01:56:22,260

materialistically be successful and I

2755

01:56:26,959 --> 01:56:24,290

think it's more important now for people

2756

01:56:28,760 --> 01:56:26,969

around the world to be materialistically

2757

01:56:30,919 --> 01:56:28,770

successful who are coming from joy

2758

01:56:33,290 --> 01:56:30,929

coming from a positive intention and

2759

01:56:35,080 --> 01:56:33,300

manifestation more so so other people

2760

01:56:37,580 --> 01:56:35,090

can see the light that you know what

2761

01:56:38,780 --> 01:56:37,590

this person's successful and they didn't

2762

01:56:40,250 --> 01:56:38,790

have to compromise or sign their

2763

01:56:41,720 --> 01:56:40,260

contract for the with the devil and look

2764

01:56:43,280 --> 01:56:41,730

at this person he is able to do whatever

2765

01:56:45,200 --> 01:56:43,290

he wants or she's able to whatever she

2766

01:56:47,300 --> 01:56:45,210

wants that's what I'm gonna model from

2767

01:56:48,919 --> 01:56:47,310

and I see it more sound now from a

2768

01:56:51,380 --> 01:56:48,929

bottom up if people are becoming more

2769

01:56:53,060 --> 01:56:51,390

successful who do that now if you caught

2770

01:56:54,140 --> 01:56:53,070

into the polarization of the aspect of

2771

01:56:56,000 --> 01:56:54,150

it you're by it you're watching the

2772

01:56:57,860 --> 01:56:56,010

media listen to Entertainment Tonight or

2773

01:56:59,689 --> 01:56:57,870

listen to all the different types of you

2774

01:57:01,729 --> 01:56:59,699

know propaganda and disinformation

2775

01:57:02,990 --> 01:57:01,739

that's being on ya you're gonna fall

2776
01:57:04,550 --> 01:57:03,000
into the political correctness and

2777
01:57:06,320 --> 01:57:04,560
you're gonna be polarized you're gonna

2778
01:57:08,570 --> 01:57:06,330
go with the straights against the gays

2779
01:57:11,000 --> 01:57:08,580
that blacks against the whites the the

2780
01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:11,010
the the transgenders against the you

2781
01:57:14,720 --> 01:57:13,440
know the the homosexuals you know you're

2782
01:57:17,300 --> 01:57:14,730
gonna go through all the different

2783
01:57:19,550 --> 01:57:17,310
division and and and and and and feel

2784
01:57:21,380 --> 01:57:19,560
that sense of polarization and realize

2785
01:57:23,450 --> 01:57:21,390
that you know we're all the same you

2786
01:57:24,800 --> 01:57:23,460
don't have to let feed into that stop

2787
01:57:27,590 --> 01:57:24,810
watching disconnect from that type of

2788
01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:27,600

media just disconnect from it go outside

2789

01:57:32,030 --> 01:57:29,520

with your bare feet and great grounding

2790

01:57:34,280 --> 01:57:32,040

with Mother Earth and just go within

2791

01:57:35,450 --> 01:57:34,290

yourself five minutes a day you know if

2792

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:35,460

people have a hard time meditating

2793

01:57:39,950 --> 01:57:37,679

because these metals are just everywhere

2794

01:57:42,350 --> 01:57:39,960

now go outside and just pick your shoes

2795

01:57:44,720 --> 01:57:42,360

off and just unburied stay outside look

2796

01:57:46,700 --> 01:57:44,730

at a tree for five minutes you know for

2797

01:57:48,530 --> 01:57:46,710

whatever reason and just have that

2798

01:57:50,209 --> 01:57:48,540

experience and then you come back and

2799

01:57:52,189 --> 01:57:50,219

you're not so wound up you know you're

2800

01:57:54,110 --> 01:57:52,199

you're connected you're connected back

2801
01:57:56,240 --> 01:57:54,120
into source and that's how easy it could

2802
01:57:58,070 --> 01:57:56,250
be you don't have to go through this big

2803
01:58:00,770 --> 01:57:58,080
process to connect a source you know and

2804
01:58:01,910 --> 01:58:00,780
I think that's an important aspect of

2805
01:58:03,709 --> 01:58:01,920
what we teach not only

2806
01:58:05,450 --> 01:58:03,719
at the at the UI radio network but also

2807
01:58:07,370 --> 01:58:05,460
at the foundation but also believe

2808
01:58:09,229 --> 01:58:07,380
that's what used to teach in what you're

2809
01:58:10,640 --> 01:58:09,239
doing from your perspective with with

2810
01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:10,650
all the different level of topics that

2811
01:58:13,610 --> 01:58:12,239
you do and I don't know if you may not

2812
01:58:16,520 --> 01:58:13,620
even realize you're doing it but I see

2813
01:58:21,439 --> 01:58:16,530

it well and when we come back we're

2814

01:58:26,630 --> 01:58:21,449

gonna stay on this because what I what I

2815

01:58:30,650 --> 01:58:26,640

find important is if everybody if

2816

01:58:33,530 --> 01:58:30,660

everybody just accepted and went back to

2817

01:58:36,560 --> 01:58:33,540

our foundations and accepted what we

2818

01:58:39,680 --> 01:58:36,570

used to believe which is our strength

2819

01:58:43,550 --> 01:58:39,690

our strength not only as a country or as

2820

01:58:47,890 --> 01:58:43,560

a town or as a street or as a planet is

2821

01:58:50,540 --> 01:58:47,900

that we're all bleep indifferent that's

2822

01:58:53,479 --> 01:58:50,550

what I don't want to sit down and talk

2823

01:58:56,330 --> 01:58:53,489

to somebody that's just like me that

2824

01:58:57,620 --> 01:58:56,340

crap is boring I want to talk to the

2825

01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:57,630

opposite of me

2826

01:59:02,660 --> 01:59:00,000

right that's what is that's what made

2827

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:02,670

you know when you lived on the street

2828

01:59:07,760 --> 01:59:04,800

where you had all the different cultures

2829

01:59:10,160 --> 01:59:07,770

and people and and and and that's what

2830

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:10,170

made your street wonderful you don't

2831

01:59:14,240 --> 01:59:12,239

want to live on a street and grow up

2832

01:59:16,580 --> 01:59:14,250

where everybody's exactly the same

2833

01:59:18,140 --> 01:59:16,590

what's the joy in that and the other

2834

01:59:21,560 --> 01:59:18,150

part and we got to take a break but

2835

01:59:25,160 --> 01:59:21,570

we're gonna pick up when we come back is

2836

01:59:28,280 --> 01:59:25,170

this is that there are people out there

2837

01:59:31,010 --> 01:59:28,290

by the millions that literally go to

2838

01:59:33,740 --> 01:59:31,020

work every single day and actually think

2839

01:59:35,689 --> 01:59:33,750

that this is all there is there's

2840

01:59:37,220 --> 01:59:35,699

nothing in the universe there's no life

2841

01:59:40,610 --> 01:59:37,230

out there there's no life after death

2842

01:59:45,800 --> 01:59:40,620

there is no there are no ghosts there is

2843

01:59:49,490 --> 01:59:45,810

no anything and all you do is life death

2844

01:59:51,590 --> 01:59:49,500

and taxes right and they really they

2845

01:59:54,770 --> 01:59:51,600

don't care they don't wander they don't

2846

01:59:56,090 --> 01:59:54,780

ponder you know and that's crazy to me

2847

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:56,100

that's boring

2848

02:00:00,800 --> 01:59:58,320

that's why Tim Ray is our guest tonight

2849

02:00:01,960 --> 02:00:00,810

I'm real stupid Church pick this up when

2850

02:00:06,619 --> 02:00:01,970

we come back stay with us

2851

02:00:14,040 --> 02:00:06,629

[Music]

2852

02:00:16,919 --> 02:00:14,050

on Jimmy church radio calm this is kg

2853

02:00:21,629 --> 02:00:16,929

are a digital broadcasting station Salt

2854

02:00:23,699 --> 02:00:21,639

Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas ok

2855

02:00:25,859 --> 02:00:23,709

nurse let's get this man to the ER stat

2856

02:00:28,560 --> 02:00:25,869

right away doctor we see this every day

2857

02:00:30,810 --> 02:00:28,570

heart attack or angina pain due to

2858

02:00:33,179 --> 02:00:30,820

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2859

02:00:35,310 --> 02:00:33,189

can remove obstructions or blockages

2860

02:00:36,599 --> 02:00:35,320

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2861

02:00:39,149 --> 02:00:36,609

expensive surgery

2862

02:00:40,799 --> 02:00:39,159

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2863

02:00:43,199 --> 02:00:40,809

chelation product that you take with

2864

02:00:45,540 --> 02:00:43,209

juice you start to feel the results fast

2865

02:00:47,580 --> 02:00:45,550

angio primm increases blood flow all

2866

02:00:49,439 --> 02:00:47,590

over the body and that means more energy

2867

02:00:52,049 --> 02:00:49,449

and strength to take on the day with

2868

02:00:53,969 --> 02:00:52,059

less aches and pains 60 years of

2869

02:00:57,089 --> 02:00:53,979

research has gone into chelation and

2870

02:00:59,339 --> 02:00:57,099

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2871

02:01:01,500 --> 02:00:59,349

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2872

02:01:03,389 --> 02:01:01,510

from build-up that slow circulation

2873

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:03,399

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2874

02:01:07,349 --> 02:01:05,199

emergency room right away log on now for

2875

02:01:11,250 --> 02:01:07,359

a special radio offer from angio primm

2876

02:01:15,119 --> 02:01:11,260

that's angio prim calm / radio ang IO

2877

02:01:16,859 --> 02:01:15,129

PRI M angio prim calm / radio our call

2878

02:01:19,259 --> 02:01:16,869

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2879

02:01:23,369 --> 02:01:19,269

221 that's eight seven seven eight eight

2880

02:01:26,299 --> 02:01:23,379

to seventy two twenty one so you love

2881

02:01:29,540 --> 02:01:26,309

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2882

02:01:32,279 --> 02:01:29,550

live.com talk stream live is always on

2883

02:01:34,560 --> 02:01:32,289

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2884

02:01:36,569 --> 02:01:34,570

find your favorite talkers and discover

2885

02:01:39,389 --> 02:01:36,579

some new ones it's free readily

2886

02:01:41,219 --> 02:01:39,399

available online or on the smartphone or

2887

02:01:43,619 --> 02:01:41,229

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2888

02:01:46,739 --> 02:01:43,629

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2889

02:01:48,839 --> 02:01:46,749

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2890

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:48,849

be sure to download the free apps from

2891

02:01:55,700 --> 02:01:53,520

Google Play or the iTunes App Store York

2892

02:02:01,910 --> 02:01:55,710

for current news and trending topics

2893

02:02:04,130 --> 02:02:01,920

kera radio.com hello fader notes this is

2894

02:02:06,740 --> 02:02:04,140

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2895

02:02:10,370 --> 02:02:06,750

Pharma a company whose products are

2896

02:02:14,480 --> 02:02:10,380

based on science human function based on

2897

02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:14,490

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2898

02:02:19,310 --> 02:02:17,280

pharma firmly believes in this science

2899

02:02:21,890 --> 02:02:19,320

and their research indicates that

2900

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,900

support of the ECS provides the

2901

02:02:27,310 --> 02:02:24,000

beneficial effects for a healthy

2902

02:02:30,740 --> 02:02:27,320

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2903

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,750

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2904

02:02:36,440 --> 02:02:33,360

capsules which are natural support for

2905

02:02:39,620 --> 02:02:36,450

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2906

02:02:42,680 --> 02:02:39,630

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2907

02:02:44,330 --> 02:02:42,690

support your active lifestyle just click

2908

02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:44,340

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2909

02:02:49,820 --> 02:02:46,800

and use the promo code f2b

2910

02:02:52,880 --> 02:02:49,830

for a 33 percent discount on all of

2911

02:02:55,220 --> 02:02:52,890

their products or visit new pharma calm

2912

02:03:02,320 --> 02:02:55,230

for all of the knowledge on the science

2913

02:03:04,490 --> 02:03:02,330

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2914

02:03:06,200 --> 02:03:04,500

did you know that when you're on the

2915

02:03:08,690 --> 02:03:06,210

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2916

02:03:10,610 --> 02:03:08,700

available you can still listen to every

2917

02:03:13,400 --> 02:03:10,620

minute of fade to black by just calling

2918

02:03:16,430 --> 02:03:13,410

six oh five five six two four four eight

2919

02:03:18,920 --> 02:03:16,440

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2920

02:03:21,530 --> 02:03:18,930

it saves your data plan and no extra

2921

02:03:24,350 --> 02:03:21,540

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2922

02:03:26,630 --> 02:03:24,360

call six oh five five six two four four

2923

02:03:29,240 --> 02:03:26,640

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2924

02:03:36,060 --> 02:03:29,250

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2925

02:03:40,100 --> 02:03:38,070

[Music]

2926

02:03:42,240 --> 02:03:40,110

[Applause]

2927

02:03:46,500 --> 02:03:42,250

you want to know a secret

2928

02:03:49,439 --> 02:03:46,510

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2929

02:03:53,970 --> 02:03:49,449

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2930

02:03:59,220 --> 02:03:53,980

poor mr. brush I fade to black because

2931

02:04:03,220 --> 02:04:01,300

this is fade to black

2932

02:04:06,910 --> 02:04:03,230

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2933

02:04:09,270 --> 02:04:06,920

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2934

02:04:21,090 --> 02:04:09,280

alliance

2935

02:04:26,010 --> 02:04:23,350

welcome back fade to black I'm the host

2936

02:04:28,840 --> 02:04:26,020

Jimmy Church my guest tonight Tim ray

2937

02:04:31,420 --> 02:04:28,850

the segment of fade to black is proudly

2938

02:04:33,850 --> 02:04:31,430

brought to you by new mana new mana

2939

02:04:38,290 --> 02:04:33,860

emergency food storage for you and your

2940

02:04:41,500 --> 02:04:38,300

family MSG and GMO free made in America

2941

02:04:43,510 --> 02:04:41,510

just used the promo code Jimmy and you

2942

02:04:46,420 --> 02:04:43,520

will get yourself an autographed a fade

2943

02:04:48,760 --> 02:04:46,430

to black t-shirt and you know you want

2944

02:04:51,400 --> 02:04:48,770

one and you get peace of mind

2945

02:04:53,470 --> 02:04:51,410

your wife is happy because you're the

2946

02:04:55,300 --> 02:04:53,480

king of the castle and you've made sure

2947

02:04:58,510 --> 02:04:55,310

that your family is taken care of and

2948

02:05:00,880 --> 02:04:58,520

you get to sport an autograph fade to

2949

02:05:02,230 --> 02:05:00,890

black t-shirt it's a win-win go to the

2950

02:05:04,780 --> 02:05:02,240

new manna website click on it right

2951
02:05:06,280 --> 02:05:04,790
there Jimmy Church radio calm promo code

2952
02:05:09,580 --> 02:05:06,290
Jimmy

2953
02:05:11,650 --> 02:05:09,590
Tim check this out so I'm at the

2954
02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:11,660
conscious life Expo walking through the

2955
02:05:20,740 --> 02:05:15,920
lobby and and I see you know 7-foot John

2956
02:05:24,640 --> 02:05:20,750
Salley standing there and I gotta go say

2957
02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:24,650
hi to John right so I step up and

2958
02:05:29,860 --> 02:05:27,920
there's John doesn't know who I am but

2959
02:05:31,540 --> 02:05:29,870
there's Jennifer Kramer right no big

2960
02:05:33,910 --> 02:05:31,550
shout out to Jennifer Jennifer she's

2961
02:05:35,620 --> 02:05:33,920
probably listening and and thank you for

2962
02:05:38,230 --> 02:05:35,630
connecting the dots she's amazing

2963
02:05:40,840 --> 02:05:38,240

but anyway so Jennifer's there she turns

2964

02:05:43,300 --> 02:05:40,850

Jimmy hey Jennifer bottle and and john

2965

02:05:47,490 --> 02:05:43,310

goes wait a minute what's going on she

2966

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:47,500

makes it and john immediately you know

2967

02:05:52,600 --> 02:05:50,960

when I gotta ask you a question man can

2968

02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:52,610

I can I can I talk to you for a few

2969

02:06:01,090 --> 02:05:57,440

minutes yeah man let's talk about this

2970

02:06:02,440 --> 02:06:01,100

UFO thing right and and and whatever we

2971

02:06:04,360 --> 02:06:02,450

you know he wanted to talk about this

2972

02:06:08,110 --> 02:06:04,370

and that and then ask me questions

2973

02:06:11,260 --> 02:06:08,120

here's a guy that is bright and alert

2974

02:06:14,070 --> 02:06:11,270

and awake and and is asking these

2975

02:06:16,960 --> 02:06:14,080

questions and I found it to be

2976

02:06:18,340 --> 02:06:16,970

remarkable you know and and and he was

2977

02:06:20,110 --> 02:06:18,350

probably happy that I didn't want to

2978

02:06:23,050 --> 02:06:20,120

talk about the Pistons of the Lakers and

2979

02:06:28,420 --> 02:06:23,060

you know there was a first time for him

2980

02:06:30,900 --> 02:06:28,430

but he he gets it he understands and I

2981

02:06:33,620 --> 02:06:30,910

think that that is a barometer of

2982

02:06:36,110 --> 02:06:33,630

society in general don't you

2983

02:06:37,460 --> 02:06:36,120

that III don't think that were the crazy

2984

02:06:40,820 --> 02:06:37,470

people anymore

2985

02:06:42,530 --> 02:06:40,830

that are becoming normal there's a shift

2986

02:06:45,650 --> 02:06:42,540

Jimmy and I don't know what had happened

2987

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:45,660

you know it could have been I could have

2988

02:06:49,220 --> 02:06:47,280

been you know during the administration

2989

02:06:50,750 --> 02:06:49,230

change or it could have been prior to

2990

02:06:52,460 --> 02:06:50,760

that it could've been a year to go I

2991

02:06:54,500 --> 02:06:52,470

don't know but I there has been a shift

2992

02:06:55,790 --> 02:06:54,510

where I just one shift I could tell you

2993

02:06:57,050 --> 02:06:55,800

right now these integrative doctors are

2994

02:06:59,660 --> 02:06:57,060

coming out and they're speaking up

2995

02:07:00,830 --> 02:06:59,670

they're not as you know scared as they

2996

02:07:02,750 --> 02:07:00,840

were and whether it's just they got the

2997

02:07:04,250 --> 02:07:02,760

courage now because they're uniting or

2998

02:07:05,600 --> 02:07:04,260

is it just something there's an

2999

02:07:08,360 --> 02:07:05,610

environmental change something is

3000

02:07:10,430 --> 02:07:08,370

changing in an arc you know in our

3001

02:07:12,590 --> 02:07:10,440

politics or in our government I don't

3002

02:07:15,710 --> 02:07:12,600

know but there's definitely a shift

3003

02:07:17,300 --> 02:07:15,720

where people are waking up to and and I

3004

02:07:19,640 --> 02:07:17,310

would like to consider it maybe just a

3005

02:07:21,980 --> 02:07:19,650

like you know our Hearst our earth is

3006

02:07:24,260 --> 02:07:21,990

our earth is vibrating frequency at a

3007

02:07:26,210 --> 02:07:24,270

higher Hertz and it was a year ago and

3008

02:07:29,090 --> 02:07:26,220

you know people who are keeping up but

3009

02:07:30,740 --> 02:07:29,100

that Hertz are seeing things they're

3010

02:07:32,330 --> 02:07:30,750

experiencing more things on that level

3011

02:07:33,830 --> 02:07:32,340

of frequency but the people who are not

3012

02:07:36,200 --> 02:07:33,840

the polarized people as you're referring

3013

02:07:38,210 --> 02:07:36,210

to earlier and who are fighting it you

3014

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:38,220

know we're fighting this this shift

3015

02:07:42,050 --> 02:07:39,360

change and they're wanting to keep that

3016

02:07:43,580 --> 02:07:42,060

old Piscean you know forced over others

3017

02:07:45,530 --> 02:07:43,590

and you know I gotta get this for me and

3018

02:07:47,960 --> 02:07:45,540

they're not kind of going with looking

3019

02:07:51,170 --> 02:07:47,970

at humanity more so as a progression

3020

02:07:53,630 --> 02:07:51,180

then I think they're they're having a

3021

02:07:55,580 --> 02:07:53,640

very hard time with this

3022

02:07:58,430 --> 02:07:55,590

this shift this this raising of

3023

02:08:01,310 --> 02:07:58,440

frequency on a much larger level on a

3024

02:08:02,990 --> 02:08:01,320

Gaia level so hopefully that's it but I

3025

02:08:06,680 --> 02:08:03,000

do see I see John Salley I think these

3026
02:08:09,640 --> 02:08:06,690
guys popping up everywhere now yeah I

3027
02:08:14,270 --> 02:08:09,650
know and and there's we've had another

3028
02:08:18,830 --> 02:08:14,280
unintentional push for us and I'm

3029
02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:18,840
talking about our community is the when

3030
02:08:26,120 --> 02:08:22,800
when fake news kicked off and was proven

3031
02:08:29,870 --> 02:08:26,130
to be a reality right that everybody was

3032
02:08:32,480 --> 02:08:29,880
participating in it and that when you

3033
02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:32,490
have things like you know Facebook and

3034
02:08:38,900 --> 02:08:34,320
other social media sites out there that

3035
02:08:40,940 --> 02:08:38,910
were propagating fakeness those that

3036
02:08:44,720 --> 02:08:40,950
were buying into the fakeness by the

3037
02:08:46,490 --> 02:08:44,730
millions and were took the bait suddenly

3038
02:08:47,299 --> 02:08:46,500

found out that they took the bait on

3039

02:08:51,169 --> 02:08:47,309

something that

3040

02:08:52,909 --> 02:08:51,179

isn't real then you go back to us in our

3041

02:08:56,809 --> 02:08:52,919

community where we've been shouting

3042

02:08:59,569 --> 02:08:56,819

about this forever right now they get

3043

02:09:01,879 --> 02:08:59,579

the paradigm shift and they've got to

3044

02:09:05,059 --> 02:09:01,889

question their own reality and what they

3045

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:05,069

have been fed suddenly our community

3046

02:09:10,279 --> 02:09:07,199

were the sane ones we get to kick back

3047

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:10,289

and say I told you so right but that is

3048

02:09:16,969 --> 02:09:13,679

helping this shift in in reality and

3049

02:09:19,489 --> 02:09:16,979

what is real and what is not and it was

3050

02:09:22,189 --> 02:09:19,499

an accident the mass media didn't want

3051

02:09:24,649 --> 02:09:22,199

this Washington didn't want this

3052

02:09:27,500 --> 02:09:24,659

suddenly you've lost control of the

3053

02:09:30,049 --> 02:09:27,510

population WikiLeaks I think had a big

3054

02:09:32,419 --> 02:09:30,059

piece of that sure you know I just think

3055

02:09:34,399 --> 02:09:32,429

there when they started going out about

3056

02:09:36,859 --> 02:09:34,409

the not only the Clintons but just with

3057

02:09:39,290 --> 02:09:36,869

the you know all the this the pedophilia

3058

02:09:41,000 --> 02:09:39,300

and the the you know the satanic aspect

3059

02:09:43,369 --> 02:09:41,010

of what's going on I think that kind of

3060

02:09:45,679 --> 02:09:43,379

opened up a lot of different eyes for

3061

02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:45,689

people like whoa whoa whoa these people

3062

02:09:49,459 --> 02:09:47,280

are not who they say they are you know

3063

02:09:50,929 --> 02:09:49,469

and you know and I listened at this

3064

02:09:53,029 --> 02:09:50,939

point I don't trust any president in

3065

02:09:55,399 --> 02:09:53,039

position I don't think we've had a real

3066

02:09:58,250 --> 02:09:55,409

person voted in probably since you know

3067

02:10:00,619 --> 02:09:58,260

maybe 60 years but 70 years but

3068

02:10:03,319 --> 02:10:00,629

nevertheless you know I think people are

3069

02:10:04,819 --> 02:10:03,329

waking up to things that wow this is

3070

02:10:06,799 --> 02:10:04,829

what really is going on this doesn't

3071

02:10:08,299 --> 02:10:06,809

seem real and anything that WikiLeaks

3072

02:10:10,969 --> 02:10:08,309

stuff was just pushed crossed you know

3073

02:10:12,979 --> 02:10:10,979

pushed hushed up very quickly to a

3074

02:10:14,389 --> 02:10:12,989

certain degree but the aftereffects

3075

02:10:16,279 --> 02:10:14,399

people in our communities who did hear

3076

02:10:17,929 --> 02:10:16,289

you did keep watch dude and do know

3077

02:10:19,669 --> 02:10:17,939

what's going on understands why YouTube

3078

02:10:22,909 --> 02:10:19,679

is taking down they took down one of our

3079

02:10:25,279 --> 02:10:22,919

we did I had a CIA ex CIA director Kevin

3080

02:10:26,959 --> 02:10:25,289

Shipp interview I interviewed a few

3081

02:10:29,270 --> 02:10:26,969

times and we did we had one called

3082

02:10:30,709 --> 02:10:29,280

satanic pedophilia and YouTube just took

3083

02:10:31,639 --> 02:10:30,719

it down after hundreds of thousands of

3084

02:10:33,409 --> 02:10:31,649

views they took it down because you

3085

02:10:35,329 --> 02:10:33,419

can't say the word satanic anymore I

3086

02:10:36,679 --> 02:10:35,339

guess you know Satanists have feelings

3087

02:10:38,839 --> 02:10:36,689

too and you don't want to hurt their I

3088

02:10:40,459 --> 02:10:38,849

don't I don't know what what where

3089

02:10:42,649 --> 02:10:40,469

random things are doing but YouTube

3090

02:10:44,809 --> 02:10:42,659

Facebook they're just once they handed

3091

02:10:47,540 --> 02:10:44,819

it over to once Obama handed it over to

3092

02:10:49,369 --> 02:10:47,550

the UN a couple years ago is going away

3093

02:10:52,489 --> 02:10:49,379

president it's just now we're seeing the

3094

02:10:54,349 --> 02:10:52,499

effects of censorship and I'll tell you

3095

02:10:55,790 --> 02:10:54,359

what yeah you know our forefathers right

3096

02:10:57,500 --> 02:10:55,800

now if they knew this level essentially

3097

02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:57,510

it was going on they'd be rolling over

3098

02:11:00,419 --> 02:10:59,280

in their graves and you know they just

3099

02:11:01,679 --> 02:11:00,429

didn't you know

3100

02:11:03,750 --> 02:11:01,689

I'm not saying that we need to probably

3101
02:11:06,299 --> 02:11:03,760
be bringing tar and feathers back to our

3102
02:11:09,479 --> 02:11:06,309
to our daily life but you know we just

3103
02:11:11,609 --> 02:11:09,489
so desensitized to losing our rights and

3104
02:11:13,319 --> 02:11:11,619
and our constitutional rights that it's

3105
02:11:15,419 --> 02:11:13,329
not even it's not even a question

3106
02:11:17,069 --> 02:11:15,429
anymore you just accept it move on I

3107
02:11:18,959 --> 02:11:17,079
just don't understand that part of it

3108
02:11:20,779 --> 02:11:18,969
and and I guess you know what maybe I do

3109
02:11:23,339 --> 02:11:20,789
maybe I do and this is my thought too

3110
02:11:24,750 --> 02:11:23,349
you know we are we are on the panel out

3111
02:11:25,770 --> 02:11:24,760
that conscious lifx but I don't know if

3112
02:11:27,149 --> 02:11:25,780
you were that you're probably wanted in

3113
02:11:29,459 --> 02:11:27,159

the room but we had this panel of media

3114

02:11:31,620 --> 02:11:29,469

experts you know you had different

3115

02:11:33,509 --> 02:11:31,630

groups in there and Pete one guy was

3116

02:11:34,919 --> 02:11:33,519

kept saying old hey listen we gotta we

3117

02:11:36,060 --> 02:11:34,929

have to get the whole House of

3118

02:11:37,859 --> 02:11:36,070

Representative turnover to get every

3119

02:11:38,939 --> 02:11:37,869

ball these get these liberal people in

3120

02:11:40,529 --> 02:11:38,949

here will change it will change it

3121

02:11:41,819 --> 02:11:40,539

overnight you know I'm like man we've

3122

02:11:43,890 --> 02:11:41,829

been playing back-and-forth with

3123

02:11:45,719 --> 02:11:43,900

Republican Democrats for decades now

3124

02:11:48,270 --> 02:11:45,729

nothing ever changes this gets worse

3125

02:11:50,520 --> 02:11:48,280

right maybe the answer is not political

3126

02:11:52,109 --> 02:11:50,530

maybe the Constitution has done its job

3127

02:11:54,120 --> 02:11:52,119

to the point where you are now and maybe

3128

02:11:56,459 --> 02:11:54,130

now we're after the point where our

3129

02:11:58,410 --> 02:11:56,469

solution is going to be spiritual may be

3130

02:12:00,299 --> 02:11:58,420

that once we realize that we have this

3131

02:12:02,729 --> 02:12:00,309

power and we're connected to source and

3132

02:12:03,870 --> 02:12:02,739

God that when we're living in that light

3133

02:12:06,359 --> 02:12:03,880

we're not gonna want to do dumb things

3134

02:12:07,739 --> 02:12:06,369

or bad things or or hurtful things you

3135

02:12:10,439 --> 02:12:07,749

know we're gonna have this this kind of

3136

02:12:11,850 --> 02:12:10,449

an internal guidance or connection to

3137

02:12:13,080 --> 02:12:11,860

our higher self that we're gonna want to

3138

02:12:15,390 --> 02:12:13,090

do the right thing whatever that may be

3139

02:12:17,580 --> 02:12:15,400

at the time right and so maybe that we

3140

02:12:18,509 --> 02:12:17,590

need to advance to now another level and

3141

02:12:21,060 --> 02:12:18,519

not that the answers gonna be in

3142

02:12:23,339 --> 02:12:21,070

politics anymore over puppet president

3143

02:12:24,449 --> 02:12:23,349

or you know the Luminara or whatever the

3144

02:12:26,819 --> 02:12:24,459

case may be the answers gonna be out of

3145

02:12:29,339 --> 02:12:26,829

spiritual awakening maybe that's why

3146

02:12:31,020 --> 02:12:29,349

early what is going on that we're

3147

02:12:32,549 --> 02:12:31,030

supposed to be spiritually awakening

3148

02:12:35,279 --> 02:12:32,559

maybe that's more of the second coming

3149

02:12:36,689 --> 02:12:35,289

of Awakening than it is that we got to

3150

02:12:38,819 --> 02:12:36,699

get a new political system put in place

3151
02:12:41,370 --> 02:12:38,829
or some superhero is going to come save

3152
02:12:43,259 --> 02:12:41,380
us later on at some point you know III

3153
02:12:45,479 --> 02:12:43,269
really think and I hope that's the case

3154
02:12:47,370 --> 02:12:45,489
because that would make more sense why

3155
02:12:49,350 --> 02:12:47,380
I'm here why you're here why millions

3156
02:12:51,149 --> 02:12:49,360
billions of other people are here is to

3157
02:12:53,129 --> 02:12:51,159
awaken within themselves of their own

3158
02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:53,139
divinity and their own sense of power

3159
02:12:58,410 --> 02:12:55,599
you know and I thought I mentioned it

3160
02:13:00,810 --> 02:12:58,420
before but you you watch Twilight Zone

3161
02:13:02,399 --> 02:13:00,820
I'm sure right oh yeah yeah you know

3162
02:13:05,160 --> 02:13:02,409
there was an episode on there that I'm

3163
02:13:06,810 --> 02:13:05,170

that uh I just saw his rings rings true

3164

02:13:09,029 --> 02:13:06,820

to me that you know this criminal you

3165

02:13:10,379 --> 02:13:09,039

know he died and then he goes what he

3166

02:13:12,479 --> 02:13:10,389

what he considers to be having because

3167

02:13:13,650 --> 02:13:12,489

he's getting everything ever wanted you

3168

02:13:16,650 --> 02:13:13,660

know that he's

3169

02:13:19,500 --> 02:13:16,660

he's he's gambler he was a game that's

3170

02:13:22,440 --> 02:13:19,510

one of the best episodes ever he's he's

3171

02:13:25,710 --> 02:13:22,450

got a hotel room in heaven yeah exactly

3172

02:13:28,860 --> 02:13:25,720

with the chicks and he he wins

3173

02:13:30,870 --> 02:13:28,870

everything the gavel okay yeah yeah yeah

3174

02:13:33,690 --> 02:13:30,880

yeah one of the best episodes go ahead

3175

02:13:35,430 --> 02:13:33,700

go ahead that's an amazing episode oh it

3176

02:13:37,230 --> 02:13:35,440

is you know but the bottom line is is

3177

02:13:38,490 --> 02:13:37,240

that you know he realizes that the yen

3178

02:13:39,660 --> 02:13:38,500

is like listen I don't like this heaven

3179

02:13:41,070 --> 02:13:39,670

I get everything I want I want to go

3180

02:13:43,470 --> 02:13:41,080

down to hell and where it's more fun

3181

02:13:46,050 --> 02:13:43,480

because I you are in hell but the bottom

3182

02:13:47,610 --> 02:13:46,060

bottom line is if we knew our spiritual

3183

02:13:50,310 --> 02:13:47,620

divinity and we didn't have to work for

3184

02:13:52,110 --> 02:13:50,320

it we would be boring here we would be

3185

02:13:53,670 --> 02:13:52,120

like this guy up in heaven you know like

3186

02:13:54,840 --> 02:13:53,680

we get everything in we're manifesting

3187

02:13:56,720 --> 02:13:54,850

we're creating and we get everything we

3188

02:13:59,400 --> 02:13:56,730

want now we got to work for we got a

3189

02:14:01,110 --> 02:13:59,410

we're we're blinded by it we're not

3190

02:14:03,480 --> 02:14:01,120

aware of that our spiritual divinity to

3191

02:14:05,490 --> 02:14:03,490

whatever degree because we're we're

3192

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:05,500

wanting this experience I truly believe

3193

02:14:09,630 --> 02:14:07,360

we're wanting to have this wow I'm

3194

02:14:11,400 --> 02:14:09,640

playing with like you know touch I'm

3195

02:14:13,230 --> 02:14:11,410

playing with water if you're like wow

3196

02:14:14,700 --> 02:14:13,240

you we take it for granted everything

3197

02:14:16,620 --> 02:14:14,710

that in three-dimensional world if we

3198

02:14:19,200 --> 02:14:16,630

were truly or spiritual beings they have

3199

02:14:20,700 --> 02:14:19,210

light and a much lighter density Wow why

3200

02:14:23,010 --> 02:14:20,710

can't what you really enjoy like just

3201

02:14:24,810 --> 02:14:23,020

touching this microphone pole here is

3202

02:14:26,010 --> 02:14:24,820

like wow did we take that for granted we

3203

02:14:28,260 --> 02:14:26,020

may not have the opportunity to do it

3204

02:14:30,600 --> 02:14:28,270

next time around you know so I really

3205

02:14:32,250 --> 02:14:30,610

truly believe that we're here to not

3206

02:14:33,570 --> 02:14:32,260

only waken up to our divinity but to

3207

02:14:35,940 --> 02:14:33,580

experience and enjoy this

3208

02:14:39,270 --> 02:14:35,950

three-dimensional world and we have full

3209

02:14:41,070 --> 02:14:39,280

freedom and full choice and free will to

3210

02:14:43,380 --> 02:14:41,080

go in any direction darkness or light

3211

02:14:45,420 --> 02:14:43,390

and and instead of like I listen I've

3212

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:45,430

been then dark and I'm sure I'll be dark

3213

02:14:48,660 --> 02:14:46,960

in many different times in my life based

3214

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:48,670

on whatever circumstance may be and

3215

02:14:52,830 --> 02:14:50,560

it'll be relevant to whatever darkness I

3216

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:52,840

consider dark or light versus whatever

3217

02:14:56,460 --> 02:14:54,400

somebody else could be much more you

3218

02:14:58,650 --> 02:14:56,470

know it's all relative but my point is

3219

02:15:00,300 --> 02:14:58,660

we're here to play and we're here to

3220

02:15:02,880 --> 02:15:00,310

learn and we're here I think to awaken

3221

02:15:04,740 --> 02:15:02,890

to that divinity and why would we want

3222

02:15:06,600 --> 02:15:04,750

the answers to the test I don't think we

3223

02:15:08,430 --> 02:15:06,610

do you know I really think we're not

3224

02:15:13,170 --> 02:15:08,440

supposed to and that's why I think it's

3225

02:15:21,420 --> 02:15:13,180

exciting to be alive the it reminds me

3226

02:15:24,060 --> 02:15:21,430

of also the childhoods end and in

3227

02:15:26,300 --> 02:15:24,070

childhoods and if you remember the way

3228

02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:26,310

that arthur c clarke presented that

3229

02:15:35,720 --> 02:15:31,800

was et arrives here and fixes everything

3230

02:15:38,020 --> 02:15:35,730

right that nobody's got a work nobodies

3231

02:15:44,420 --> 02:15:38,030

get sick anymore

3232

02:15:47,930 --> 02:15:44,430

felicity and he et can't show his face

3233

02:15:51,050 --> 02:15:47,940

because he looks like the devil right

3234

02:15:52,070 --> 02:15:51,060

he's got horns and he's got wings and

3235

02:15:54,230 --> 02:15:52,080

the whole thing and he can only

3236

02:15:59,180 --> 02:15:54,240

communicate behind this mirror but the

3237

02:16:02,120 --> 02:15:59,190

point to it all is that that

3238

02:16:07,250 --> 02:16:02,130

blissfulness the acceptance of that

3239

02:16:10,730 --> 02:16:07,260

where we wanted that so bad as a society

3240

02:16:13,820 --> 02:16:10,740

that we didn't question anything right

3241

02:16:17,390 --> 02:16:13,830

we blindly went for it and we took the

3242

02:16:21,260 --> 02:16:17,400

bait and that that has a lot of mess

3243

02:16:24,830 --> 02:16:21,270

week we shouldn't want somebody to come

3244

02:16:27,560 --> 02:16:24,840

here and fix our problems the the answer

3245

02:16:30,290 --> 02:16:27,570

to happiness is fix our own problems and

3246

02:16:33,230 --> 02:16:30,300

and work because then there's rewards at

3247

02:16:36,560 --> 02:16:33,240

the end and whatever those rewards may

3248

02:16:38,209 --> 02:16:36,570

be you know but but you have to work for

3249

02:16:41,450 --> 02:16:38,219

it and that's where the satisfaction is

3250

02:16:44,209 --> 02:16:41,460

I think life would be really really

3251

02:16:46,190 --> 02:16:44,219

boring if you had nothing to do every

3252

02:16:47,570 --> 02:16:46,200

single day you got everything you want

3253

02:16:49,820 --> 02:16:47,580

you manifest whatever you want after a

3254

02:16:52,129 --> 02:16:49,830

while I like uh where's the mystery here

3255

02:16:54,050 --> 02:16:52,139

you know I mean how would I have I see I

3256

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:54,060

think since we don't earn it if we just

3257

02:16:57,620 --> 02:16:56,160

you're giving stuff and we're given the

3258

02:16:59,540 --> 02:16:57,630

answers we don't earn it

3259

02:17:01,760 --> 02:16:59,550

we can't respect it and we and when you

3260

02:17:04,160 --> 02:17:01,770

can't respect you can't make solid

3261

02:17:06,650 --> 02:17:04,170

decisions of what's best for you or

3262

02:17:14,470 --> 02:17:06,660

other people because you never earned it

3263

02:17:17,390 --> 02:17:14,480

you don't know what it's like example I

3264

02:17:19,370 --> 02:17:17,400

I'm a big gamer right I don't have the

3265

02:17:23,300 --> 02:17:19,380

time to game anymore but I'm a big gamer

3266

02:17:25,160 --> 02:17:23,310

love video games right and so back back

3267

02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:25,170

in the day I'm playing this specific

3268

02:17:30,320 --> 02:17:28,080

game and and something and and the

3269

02:17:32,390 --> 02:17:30,330

frustration of playing the game and and

3270

02:17:35,419 --> 02:17:32,400

and stuff anyway so this friend comes

3271

02:17:36,350 --> 02:17:35,429

over goes hey man I got a crack for that

3272

02:17:39,740 --> 02:17:36,360

game

3273

02:17:41,600 --> 02:17:39,750

and so he comes up gives me you know a

3274

02:17:45,200 --> 02:17:41,610

disk or a CD or whatever and I put the

3275

02:17:50,050 --> 02:17:45,210

crack in and now every thing that I

3276

02:17:54,830 --> 02:17:50,060

discover in the game is a top-level gold

3277

02:17:57,440 --> 02:17:54,840

thing right an item and and now and I

3278

02:18:00,530 --> 02:17:57,450

played the game I I played the game for

3279

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:00,540

like a half an hour and I'm going

3280

02:18:09,200 --> 02:18:06,080

through and all I'm doing is winning I

3281

02:18:11,060 --> 02:18:09,210

got an uncracked this game I gotta take

3282

02:18:17,690 --> 02:18:11,070

this crack out how do I take the crack

3283

02:18:22,580 --> 02:18:17,700

out the challenge and it was amazing to

3284

02:18:26,300 --> 02:18:22,590

me how much I earned I flipped right

3285

02:18:29,450 --> 02:18:26,310

away the frustration of working for

3286

02:18:32,419 --> 02:18:29,460

things is part of life's struggle right

3287

02:18:36,350 --> 02:18:32,429

and and I I learned this weird life's

3288

02:18:40,339 --> 02:18:36,360

lesson with that and after that cracks

3289

02:18:43,339 --> 02:18:40,349

in video games I it was like no I'm not

3290

02:18:46,850 --> 02:18:43,349

interested in that but it isn't it weird

3291

02:18:49,010 --> 02:18:46,860

you don't want to crack in life alright

3292

02:18:52,850 --> 02:18:49,020

you don't want that you don't want to

3293

02:18:56,839 --> 02:18:52,860

win every single you don't want to never

3294

02:19:01,040 --> 02:18:56,849

be challenged how do you how do you how

3295

02:19:03,140 --> 02:19:01,050

do you how do you progress how do you

3296

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:03,150

move forward you move forward because

3297

02:19:09,680 --> 02:19:06,000

you're challenged right the the tests

3298

02:19:13,610 --> 02:19:09,690

are hard the reading is hard doing the

3299

02:19:17,089 --> 02:19:13,620

right thing is hard if if you won and

3300

02:19:19,600 --> 02:19:17,099

came up spades all day long you would be

3301

02:19:22,730 --> 02:19:19,610

happy with that for about four minutes

3302

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:22,740

four minutes not for a day you would be

3303

02:19:26,990 --> 02:19:25,679

done with it it's oxymoronic really if

3304

02:19:29,900 --> 02:19:27,000

you think about it because here we are

3305

02:19:32,660 --> 02:19:29,910

we're just selling our soul just to not

3306

02:19:34,310 --> 02:19:32,670

have to be you know living that life and

3307

02:19:36,290 --> 02:19:34,320

then when you get everything you want

3308

02:19:38,270 --> 02:19:36,300

you're like I don't I rather struggle

3309

02:19:40,310 --> 02:19:38,280

and so it's just it's this it's this

3310

02:19:42,589 --> 02:19:40,320

it's the it's forever battle and you

3311

02:19:45,440 --> 02:19:42,599

know and I think that that aspect of our

3312

02:19:48,710 --> 02:19:45,450

soul combined with our physical body

3313

02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:48,720

here combined with our mental and and

3314

02:19:52,099 --> 02:19:49,840

our cognitive skill

3315

02:19:54,840 --> 02:19:52,109

sets and as well as our feelings and

3316

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,850

emotions - the body - the soul kind of

3317

02:19:58,620 --> 02:19:57,280

combination here is is I don't know

3318

02:20:00,719 --> 02:19:58,630

where it's being led I don't know which

3319

02:20:03,360 --> 02:20:00,729

is initiative which is the one that's

3320

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:03,370

the drive but has to be I think a

3321

02:20:07,410 --> 02:20:04,960

combination of the three because I don't

3322

02:20:09,719 --> 02:20:07,420

know if that's just unique to humans but

3323

02:20:11,940 --> 02:20:09,729

maybe it is but it's just amazing how

3324

02:20:15,000 --> 02:20:11,950

we're just chasing something and finally

3325

02:20:16,230 --> 02:20:15,010

when you get it you can't appreciate it

3326

02:20:17,580 --> 02:20:16,240

almost and I think that's the lesson

3327

02:20:19,679 --> 02:20:17,590

I've been learning because I'm a

3328

02:20:22,200 --> 02:20:19,689

maverick and I'm an entrepreneur and I'm

3329

02:20:23,940 --> 02:20:22,210

always doing something and and I loves

3330

02:20:25,590 --> 02:20:23,950

to creating things from scratch I have

3331

02:20:26,760 --> 02:20:25,600

an idea and is starting from scratch I

3332

02:20:28,889 --> 02:20:26,770

mean all the different business I have

3333

02:20:31,590 --> 02:20:28,899

so far that's what I've done but at the

3334

02:20:33,719 --> 02:20:31,600

same time what I've realized and more so

3335

02:20:35,700 --> 02:20:33,729

now is that I haven't really been able

3336

02:20:37,620 --> 02:20:35,710

to really fully appreciate what the

3337

02:20:40,020 --> 02:20:37,630

accomplishments that I have done you

3338

02:20:41,940 --> 02:20:40,030

know and for whatever reasons and so I

3339

02:20:44,730 --> 02:20:41,950

go out on the next go on the next like

3340

02:20:46,860 --> 02:20:44,740

whoa wow that was pretty impressive

3341

02:20:48,870 --> 02:20:46,870

what you just did take a minute you know

3342

02:20:50,310 --> 02:20:48,880

and I have people or friends and close

3343

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:50,320

friends you should say that to me Tim

3344

02:20:54,690 --> 02:20:52,000

you should sit back and relax and enjoy

3345

02:20:56,639 --> 02:20:54,700

what you created and look at this and

3346

02:20:58,290 --> 02:20:56,649

and it's hard it's hard for me who's

3347

02:21:00,270 --> 02:20:58,300

caught up into that and but I get it

3348

02:21:01,710 --> 02:21:00,280

though I get it when you're you're

3349

02:21:04,500 --> 02:21:01,720

relaxed in your state and your feet and

3350

02:21:07,620 --> 02:21:04,510

your your still you could sit back in it

3351

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:07,630

right and just feel you deserve to

3352

02:21:12,179 --> 02:21:10,000

appreciate what you accomplished that

3353

02:21:13,889 --> 02:21:12,189

not enough nests which is I think is the

3354

02:21:15,960 --> 02:21:13,899

the number one reason why we have a

3355

02:21:17,700 --> 02:21:15,970

crisis perception in this world most of

3356

02:21:19,530 --> 02:21:17,710

us come from an element of not enough

3357

02:21:20,700 --> 02:21:19,540

nough Swee don't feel enough and I had

3358

02:21:21,929 --> 02:21:20,710

people that I learned through like

3359

02:21:23,070 --> 02:21:21,939

Daniel Packard and a whole bunch of

3360

02:21:25,740 --> 02:21:23,080

other folks out there who teach that

3361

02:21:27,929 --> 02:21:25,750

that wow this not enough this is so

3362

02:21:30,780 --> 02:21:27,939

pervasive ingrained in almost everything

3363

02:21:32,730 --> 02:21:30,790

that we do we don't even realize it we

3364

02:21:36,270 --> 02:21:32,740

just we we don't leave our comfort our

3365

02:21:38,250 --> 02:21:36,280

comfort of our comfort zone to to take

3366

02:21:40,260 --> 02:21:38,260

the risk because we don't feel we're

3367

02:21:42,420 --> 02:21:40,270

enough and I could go collectively

3368

02:21:43,800 --> 02:21:42,430

around the board people who have

3369

02:21:46,349 --> 02:21:43,810

billions of dollars and people will have

3370

02:21:49,800 --> 02:21:46,359

no dollars it's it is an issue I think

3371

02:21:52,500 --> 02:21:49,810

where when you and I don't know cuz I'm

3372

02:21:54,210 --> 02:21:52,510

not there yet but I would assume when I

3373

02:21:55,889 --> 02:21:54,220

do feel I have enough and I have

3374

02:21:57,120 --> 02:21:55,899

glimpses in moments of that I mean I

3375

02:21:59,340 --> 02:21:57,130

shouldn't say I don't have that but not

3376

02:22:01,860 --> 02:21:59,350

on a I'd say on a daily consistent level

3377

02:22:02,889 --> 02:22:01,870

but if I was always feeling like I had

3378

02:22:06,439 --> 02:22:02,899

enough

3379

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:06,449

would I now like all right I'm out of

3380

02:22:11,780 --> 02:22:08,160

here I'm checking out what's next I mean

3381

02:22:12,860 --> 02:22:11,790

what would experience dendrite what what

3382

02:22:14,570 --> 02:22:12,870

do you feel everything's just bright

3383

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,580

perfect you know okay I'm gonna go to

3384

02:22:19,580 --> 02:22:16,800

bed for a while you know it's really

3385

02:22:22,610 --> 02:22:19,590

weird when you look at something like

3386

02:22:26,960 --> 02:22:22,620

you know the lottery right and you know

3387

02:22:28,670 --> 02:22:26,970

these mega lottery winners and you you

3388

02:22:30,559 --> 02:22:28,680

would think that's whatever you know you

3389

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:30,569

go play the lottery man and gotta do the

3390

02:22:34,280 --> 02:22:32,160

lottery man I gotta you know I gotta win

3391

02:22:36,920 --> 02:22:34,290

the lottery and you really want to see a

3392

02:22:39,469 --> 02:22:36,930

life destroyed go look at a lottery

3393

02:22:42,830 --> 02:22:39,479

winner you know because there's no

3394

02:22:46,820 --> 02:22:42,840

challenges left in life example yeah

3395

02:22:50,990 --> 02:22:46,830

yeah and and I I get that but there's

3396

02:22:53,960 --> 02:22:51,000

another part though and if you if you

3397

02:22:56,660 --> 02:22:53,970

are doing what makes you happy and that

3398

02:23:00,110 --> 02:22:56,670

old adage right you would do it for free

3399

02:23:01,790 --> 02:23:00,120

right whatever that job is whatever that

3400

02:23:04,099 --> 02:23:01,800

thing that is that you want to do you

3401

02:23:06,349 --> 02:23:04,109

love it so much and you get that bliss

3402

02:23:10,219 --> 02:23:06,359

that you would do it for free

3403

02:23:12,500 --> 02:23:10,229

and in the end and you're rewarded right

3404

02:23:14,780 --> 02:23:12,510

for that and and so you're doing what

3405

02:23:16,580 --> 02:23:14,790

makes you happy and you are able to get

3406

02:23:18,679 --> 02:23:16,590

a brand new harley-davidson or you're

3407

02:23:22,479 --> 02:23:18,689

able to get a brand new maybe it's a

3408

02:23:25,550 --> 02:23:22,489

Jaguar or whatever it is then there is

3409

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:25,560

satisfaction in that because you got it

3410

02:23:30,530 --> 02:23:28,080

from something that makes you happy it

3411

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:30,540

just so happens that there is reward at

3412

02:23:35,900 --> 02:23:32,640

the end you're not doing it at the

3413

02:23:37,639 --> 02:23:35,910

beginning for money right that's not

3414

02:23:41,900 --> 02:23:37,649

what you're doing what makes you happy

3415

02:23:44,660 --> 02:23:41,910

and if if somebody gives you I had a

3416

02:23:45,769 --> 02:23:44,670

friend of mine um if somebody gives you

3417

02:23:50,210 --> 02:23:45,779

a Jaguar

3418

02:23:52,400 --> 02:23:50,220

you're never gonna wash it right you're

3419

02:23:55,160 --> 02:23:52,410

gonna crash it and never fix the dent

3420

02:23:59,090 --> 02:23:55,170

yeah you know what I mean you're gonna

3421

02:24:02,210 --> 02:23:59,100

smoke in it and spill your bomb water in

3422

02:24:04,040 --> 02:24:02,220

the carpet it's a good litmus test

3423

02:24:05,450 --> 02:24:04,050

though Jimmy because when you want that

3424

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:05,460

yacht and you get the yacht whatever

3425

02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:08,160

case may be the litmus test for me is

3426

02:24:13,219 --> 02:24:10,560

this we're here to play and create and

3427

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:13,229

whatever we create we should be able to

3428

02:24:16,189 --> 02:24:15,359

enjoy it and if we can't enjoy it and I

3429

02:24:18,800 --> 02:24:16,199

think what happens

3430

02:24:20,749 --> 02:24:18,810

our expectation of our attachment to it

3431

02:24:22,309 --> 02:24:20,759

it's to the point and a lot of religions

3432

02:24:23,719 --> 02:24:22,319

talk about attachment and I get it

3433

02:24:27,229 --> 02:24:23,729

though I get it just from a simple thing

3434

02:24:29,239 --> 02:24:27,239

if I lose my car my car gets stolen or

3435

02:24:33,170 --> 02:24:29,249

blown up or I have a boat and it boat

3436

02:24:35,569 --> 02:24:33,180

sinks my attachment to that is is where

3437

02:24:36,979 --> 02:24:35,579

the pain is gonna be involved in but the

3438

02:24:39,050 --> 02:24:36,989

litmus test for me is if I'm not

3439

02:24:41,899 --> 02:24:39,060

attached to it and I see that this is

3440

02:24:44,269 --> 02:24:41,909

just something I manifested through my

3441

02:24:46,459 --> 02:24:44,279

efforts discipline whatever thoughts

3442

02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:46,469

beliefs whatever make you want to equate

3443

02:24:52,069 --> 02:24:49,680

it to but yet if it sinks and I'm not

3444

02:24:54,050 --> 02:24:52,079

attached to it it's right that's when I

3445

02:24:56,300 --> 02:24:54,060

think maybe I'm out of state we're okay

3446

02:24:58,579 --> 02:24:56,310

I could truly enjoy this game of

3447

02:24:59,899 --> 02:24:58,589

creating rather than just losing

3448

02:25:01,309 --> 02:24:59,909

everything you know and that's a

3449

02:25:03,529 --> 02:25:01,319

question that everyone has to especially

3450

02:25:05,359 --> 02:25:03,539

you have sacrificed and discipline

3451

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,369

things all their lives and they got all

3452

02:25:09,469 --> 02:25:07,680

these this materialistic build up you

3453

02:25:10,519 --> 02:25:09,479

know guess I question once I'm to

3454

02:25:11,599 --> 02:25:10,529

yourself and I listen I ask that

3455

02:25:13,099 --> 02:25:11,609

question to me or Alto I have a

3456

02:25:15,109 --> 02:25:13,109

beautiful home like wow what if I just

3457

02:25:16,819 --> 02:25:15,119

my home just burned down and I didn't

3458

02:25:19,369 --> 02:25:16,829

have it anymore I mean I would just be

3459

02:25:22,029 --> 02:25:19,379

devastated right but at same time I'm

3460

02:25:24,709 --> 02:25:22,039

like well yeah but I knowing me I

3461

02:25:26,569 --> 02:25:24,719

creatin and but at the same time I had

3462

02:25:28,069 --> 02:25:26,579

to measure my level of attachment to the

3463

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:28,079

to whatever these things that I have and

3464

02:25:31,849 --> 02:25:29,520

if I can start detaching a little bit

3465

02:25:34,489 --> 02:25:31,859

every day to it and not see it as this

3466

02:25:36,709 --> 02:25:34,499

part of my own identity of who I am who

3467

02:25:40,399 --> 02:25:36,719

makes Tim Rey up then I think then I

3468

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,409

could truly enjoy it you know so it's

3469

02:25:44,269 --> 02:25:42,479

it's a game it's an off-and-on type of

3470

02:25:46,939 --> 02:25:44,279

situation but I think that's a not a bad

3471

02:25:48,739 --> 02:25:46,949

focus or a litmus test to realize if

3472

02:25:51,050 --> 02:25:48,749

you're truly enjoying what you're

3473

02:25:52,789 --> 02:25:51,060

creating is by letting it go

3474

02:25:54,590 --> 02:25:52,799

you know yeah that's exactly right

3475

02:25:57,229 --> 02:25:54,600

though spot-on

3476

02:25:58,399 --> 02:25:57,239

I remember you want to do a little

3477

02:26:01,099 --> 02:25:58,409

overtime with me

3478

02:26:03,920 --> 02:26:01,109

I salute I know you're out there in in

3479

02:26:05,689 --> 02:26:03,930

Hotlanta and it's starting to get a

3480

02:26:07,489 --> 02:26:05,699

little bit late but we're gonna head

3481

02:26:09,709 --> 02:26:07,499

towards a break here and and I'm

3482

02:26:12,679 --> 02:26:09,719

enjoying the conversation I don't want

3483

02:26:17,929 --> 02:26:12,689

it to end so there you go so we'll keep

3484

02:26:19,729 --> 02:26:17,939

you over but back in the mid 90s I can't

3485

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:19,739

say who or what or when I'm not going to

3486

02:26:25,039 --> 02:26:21,359

do that but I was at a rock star's house

3487

02:26:25,609 --> 02:26:25,049

and you know a major cat major cat life

3488

02:26:28,961 --> 02:26:25,619

is good

3489

02:26:31,661 --> 02:26:28,971

and in his driveway was

3490

02:26:34,770 --> 02:26:31,671

a class I'm a big Mustang guy love

3491

02:26:39,191 --> 02:26:34,780

Mustangs and in his driveway was a

3492

02:26:40,810 --> 02:26:39,201

mid-60s Mustang Fastback and but and I

3493

02:26:43,810 --> 02:26:40,820

did yeah look at that and it's got like

3494

02:26:48,970 --> 02:26:43,820

a half inch of dust and two flat tires

3495

02:26:50,741 --> 02:26:48,980

and and I'm looking I'm like dude you

3496

02:26:52,691 --> 02:26:50,751

know and he goes yeah yeah you know

3497

02:26:56,560 --> 02:26:52,701

somebody gave that to me you know years

3498

02:26:59,921 --> 02:26:56,570

ago and and yeah I just just I'm like

3499

02:27:04,781 --> 02:26:59,931

how can you do how can you how can he do

3500

02:27:07,621 --> 02:27:04,791

that give it away or or something sinful

3501
02:27:11,501 --> 02:27:07,631
but but what do you do it did absolutely

3502
02:27:15,941 --> 02:27:11,511
zero didn't care you know somebody gave

3503
02:27:17,350 --> 02:27:15,951
him that car and and out of respect you

3504
02:27:20,381 --> 02:27:17,360
don't even dry you don't even keep the

3505
02:27:23,591 --> 02:27:20,391
tires inflated you haven't washed it

3506
02:27:26,201 --> 02:27:23,601
obviously in 15 years it hasn't moved

3507
02:27:28,691 --> 02:27:26,211
you know there's rats building nest in

3508
02:27:29,381 --> 02:27:28,701
that thing and and I thought what a

3509
02:27:31,301 --> 02:27:29,391
shame

3510
02:27:35,051 --> 02:27:31,311
you know and I just don't get that

3511
02:27:38,171 --> 02:27:35,061
mentality but why he didn't pay for it

3512
02:27:40,781 --> 02:27:38,181
he didn't earn it you know it'd be a

3513
02:27:43,180 --> 02:27:40,791

whole different ballgame if that was the

3514

02:27:45,701 --> 02:27:43,190

case but that there you go

3515

02:27:47,350 --> 02:27:45,711

so it was funny I just got this attacked

3516

02:27:50,321 --> 02:27:47,360

or this tweet just comes in from my

3517

02:27:51,520 --> 02:27:50,331

David he says in reference to the

3518

02:27:53,680 --> 02:27:51,530

lottery

3519

02:27:56,171 --> 02:27:53,690

I need scientific evidence of that

3520

02:27:59,381 --> 02:27:56,181

backed up by personal experience then

3521

02:28:02,531 --> 02:27:59,391

I'll agree with that you know I I watch

3522

02:28:03,581 --> 02:28:02,541

that how what was that TV show I was

3523

02:28:06,791 --> 02:28:03,591

like 10 years ago

3524

02:28:10,661 --> 02:28:06,801

how lottery ruined my life or whatever

3525

02:28:12,941 --> 02:28:10,671

whatever it was called I may have that

3526

02:28:14,741 --> 02:28:12,951

wrong well it's too much frequency at

3527

02:28:16,451 --> 02:28:14,751

one time say they did is it's like

3528

02:28:17,441 --> 02:28:16,461

jumping ahead of the game and getting

3529

02:28:19,091 --> 02:28:17,451

the answers and you didn't earn it

3530

02:28:21,401 --> 02:28:19,101

because you didn't study because you

3531

02:28:23,560 --> 02:28:21,411

didn't hear it's too much it's too much

3532

02:28:26,020 --> 02:28:23,570

energy too much frequency at one time

3533

02:28:28,871 --> 02:28:26,030

because it's it's not matching your

3534

02:28:30,520 --> 02:28:28,881

energy of appreciating receiving is not

3535

02:28:33,551 --> 02:28:30,530

matching your energy of that creation

3536

02:28:35,890 --> 02:28:33,561

and so it gets lost like you said and to

3537

02:28:37,390 --> 02:28:35,900

me it makes complete sense you know and

3538

02:28:40,001 --> 02:28:37,400

you got to be able to know on that

3539

02:28:41,350 --> 02:28:40,011

knowing scale I deserve this and if you

3540

02:28:42,460 --> 02:28:41,360

don't feel like you deserve it or you

3541

02:28:44,319 --> 02:28:42,470

don't feel like you appreciate

3542

02:28:46,510 --> 02:28:44,329

then it's not it you're gonna have the

3543

02:28:48,279 --> 02:28:46,520

guy up the Mustang is never gonna really

3544

02:28:50,199 --> 02:28:48,289

build appreciate what do you the beauty

3545

02:28:52,929 --> 02:28:50,209

he has in his hands you know well the

3546

02:28:54,910 --> 02:28:52,939

universe the basic law of the universe

3547

02:28:58,269 --> 02:28:54,920

man no positive without a negative

3548

02:29:01,449 --> 02:28:58,279

that's that's it everything operates off

3549

02:29:03,639 --> 02:29:01,459

of that principle right so that that's

3550

02:29:07,179 --> 02:29:03,649

it it's the fundamental of everything

3551
02:29:09,519 --> 02:29:07,189
once you figure that out you can start

3552
02:29:11,679 --> 02:29:09,529
to kick life's butt and you can start to

3553
02:29:13,809 --> 02:29:11,689
win this is fade to black our guest

3554
02:29:15,580 --> 02:29:13,819
tonight Tim ray when we come back we're

3555
02:29:17,349 --> 02:29:15,590
gonna do a little overtime with Tim I

3556
02:29:19,569 --> 02:29:17,359
just I'm having a good time it's a

3557
02:29:21,729 --> 02:29:19,579
conversation that is that is on point

3558
02:29:23,290 --> 02:29:21,739
and we'll pick things up when we come

3559
02:29:25,420 --> 02:29:23,300
back this is fade to black I'm in a semi

3560
02:29:28,210 --> 02:29:25,430
church more with Tim Ray right after

3561
02:29:46,040 --> 02:29:43,210
[Music]

3562
02:29:48,740 --> 02:29:46,050
Viveca box here and you are listening to

3563
02:29:54,160 --> 02:29:48,750

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3564

02:29:58,801 --> 02:29:54,170

radio.com this my popular opinion

3565

02:30:03,280 --> 02:29:58,811

reading a book will not make you smarter

3566

02:30:04,961 --> 02:30:03,290

listening to Jimmy Church so you went to

3567

02:30:08,591 --> 02:30:04,971

dinner last night you had your favorite

3568

02:30:11,860 --> 02:30:08,601

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3569

02:30:14,770 --> 02:30:11,870

meal and it left you get the t-dot-com

3570

02:30:18,820 --> 02:30:14,780

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3571

02:30:20,711 --> 02:30:18,830

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3572

02:30:23,530 --> 02:30:20,721

our super strength T will take care of

3573

02:30:27,041 --> 02:30:23,540

your occasional it's all organic and

3574

02:30:29,530 --> 02:30:27,051

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3575

02:30:31,690 --> 02:30:29,540

supplements but our super T is number

3576

02:30:35,530 --> 02:30:31,700

one get the t-dot-com that's get the

3577

02:30:38,860 --> 02:30:35,540

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

3578

02:30:41,921 --> 02:30:38,870

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

3579

02:30:43,930 --> 02:30:41,931

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3580

02:30:45,761 --> 02:30:43,940

best streaming talk shows find your

3581

02:30:48,161 --> 02:30:45,771

favorite talkers and discover some new

3582

02:30:50,860 --> 02:30:48,171

ones it's free readily available online

3583

02:30:51,400 --> 02:30:50,870

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3584

02:30:53,411 --> 02:30:51,410

tablet

3585

02:30:55,480 --> 02:30:53,421

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3586

02:30:58,871 --> 02:30:55,490

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3587

02:31:00,371 --> 02:30:58,881

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3588

02:31:05,320 --> 02:31:00,381

to download the free apps from Google

3589

02:31:08,051 --> 02:31:05,330

Play or the itunes app store when you

3590

02:31:10,600 --> 02:31:08,061

take the beans from Central America with

3591

02:31:12,730 --> 02:31:10,610

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3592

02:31:15,911 --> 02:31:12,740

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3593

02:31:19,480 --> 02:31:15,921

fade to black you create the ultimate

3594

02:31:22,690 --> 02:31:19,490

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3595

02:31:26,020 --> 02:31:22,700

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3596

02:31:29,020 --> 02:31:26,030

River moons darkest customized roast was

3597

02:31:32,020 --> 02:31:29,030

created for the love of fade to black

3598

02:31:34,720 --> 02:31:32,030

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3599

02:31:38,291 --> 02:31:34,730

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3600

02:31:41,291 --> 02:31:38,301

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3601

02:31:43,150 --> 02:31:41,301

coffee doc deep with distinct

3602

02:31:46,331 --> 02:31:43,160

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3603

02:31:48,761 --> 02:31:46,341

like the bunker leaning further into the

3604

02:31:52,030 --> 02:31:48,771

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3605

02:31:53,680 --> 02:31:52,040

blend from river moon coffee just click

3606

02:31:56,980 --> 02:31:53,690

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3607

02:32:00,131 --> 02:31:56,990

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3608

02:32:04,001 --> 02:32:00,141

15% off of your order today

3609

02:32:06,071 --> 02:32:04,011

go back Lee tapi hey can we talk about

3610

02:32:08,381 --> 02:32:06,081

something serious for a minute your age

3611

02:32:10,421 --> 02:32:08,391

getting old has its perks

3612

02:32:12,970 --> 02:32:10,431

but remember being a few years younger

3613

02:32:15,131 --> 02:32:12,980

you know your hair was thicker you

3614

02:32:16,751 --> 02:32:15,141

didn't have so many wrinkles that extra

3615

02:32:19,301 --> 02:32:16,761

weight wasn't haunting you and you just

3616

02:32:21,701 --> 02:32:19,311

felt better well we can't turn back the

3617

02:32:24,251 --> 02:32:21,711

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

3618

02:32:27,220 --> 02:32:24,261

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

3619

02:32:29,171 --> 02:32:27,230

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

3620

02:32:30,701 --> 02:32:29,181

it's a doctor formulated daily

3621

02:32:32,890 --> 02:32:30,711

supplement that helps your body maintain

3622

02:32:35,711 --> 02:32:32,900

its peak performance and fight the aging

3623

02:32:37,361 --> 02:32:35,721

process imagine sleeping better looking

3624

02:32:39,821 --> 02:32:37,371

better and feeling better

3625

02:32:41,770 --> 02:32:39,831

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3626

02:32:44,470 --> 02:32:41,780

thousands of people just like you at

3627

02:32:46,961 --> 02:32:44,480

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3628

02:32:48,341 --> 02:32:46,971

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3629

02:32:50,261 --> 02:32:48,351

will feel when your family and friends

3630

02:32:52,600 --> 02:32:50,271

are asking you what you did to look so

3631

02:32:54,911 --> 02:32:52,610

good your secret will be nature's youth

3632

02:32:57,491 --> 02:32:54,921

RSF it's time to start looking better

3633

02:32:59,470 --> 02:32:57,501

and feeling better learn more in order

3634

02:33:09,750 --> 02:32:59,480

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3635

02:33:24,280 --> 02:33:13,450

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3636

02:33:29,050 --> 02:33:24,290

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3637

02:33:29,060 --> 02:33:40,461

[Music]

3638

02:33:45,770 --> 02:33:43,131

welcome back fade to black I'm the host

3639

02:33:49,911 --> 02:33:45,780

Jimmy Church doing a little overtime

3640

02:33:52,280 --> 02:33:49,921

with our guest tonight Tim ray really

3641

02:33:56,570 --> 02:33:52,290

quick I've been talking about on stellar

3642

02:33:59,121 --> 02:33:56,580

we launched it last night and so go and

3643

02:34:01,730 --> 02:33:59,131

register over at on stellar it's on

3644

02:34:05,900 --> 02:34:01,740

stellar calm our new social media

3645

02:34:09,320 --> 02:34:05,910

platform for our community no censorship

3646

02:34:11,631 --> 02:34:09,330

it's based on the blockchain go over on

3647

02:34:13,700 --> 02:34:11,641

stellar comm read through everything

3648

02:34:15,831 --> 02:34:13,710

there's a white paper there you can go

3649

02:34:18,440 --> 02:34:15,841

and check it out it's just it's a

3650

02:34:22,220 --> 02:34:18,450

wonderful platform but go and register

3651

02:34:25,041 --> 02:34:22,230

now and it's simple to do normal

3652

02:34:27,230 --> 02:34:25,051

registration process but use the promo

3653

02:34:29,690 --> 02:34:27,240

code Jimmy so we keep tabs on everything

3654

02:34:32,390 --> 02:34:29,700

that's the first thing and then you'll

3655

02:34:35,720 --> 02:34:32,400

get an email verified through that then

3656

02:34:39,381 --> 02:34:35,730

you can go back and choose your screen

3657

02:34:41,930 --> 02:34:39,391

name and you want the screen name that

3658

02:34:47,871 --> 02:34:41,940

you want maybe it's your name maybe you

3659

02:34:51,921 --> 02:34:47,881

want to have I don't know I don't know

3660

02:34:53,751 --> 02:34:51,931

what what do screen name you may want

3661

02:34:58,730 --> 02:34:53,761

but you can go and and do all of that

3662

02:35:01,280 --> 02:34:58,740

now on stellar dot-com and Tim really

3663

02:35:04,220 --> 02:35:01,290

quick where can everybody go and listen

3664

02:35:07,070 --> 02:35:04,230

to your show great they could just go

3665

02:35:08,480 --> 02:35:07,080

right to speaker.com they can we have

3666

02:35:10,131 --> 02:35:08,490

an app you could download on the App

3667

02:35:11,390 --> 02:35:10,141

Store called UI radio network you could

3668

02:35:15,171 --> 02:35:11,400

watch listen 24 hours a day

3669

02:35:17,091 --> 02:35:15,181

we're on WD JY you could also go to

3670

02:35:19,161 --> 02:35:17,101

youtube we have a big YouTube channel

3671

02:35:20,990 --> 02:35:19,171

put them all on there our Facebook live

3672

02:35:22,610 --> 02:35:21,000

we have it all there as well united

3673

02:35:25,220 --> 02:35:22,620

attentions.org is probably the first

3674

02:35:28,100 --> 02:35:25,230

place you want to start out so and then

3675

02:35:30,470 --> 02:35:28,110

you know again it's just it's a great

3676

02:35:32,600 --> 02:35:30,480

place to start finding and matching

3677

02:35:34,280 --> 02:35:32,610

frequencies of people who are learning I

3678

02:35:36,081 --> 02:35:34,290

don't know about this this this quiz

3679

02:35:37,700 --> 02:35:36,091

that your communities what you're doing

3680

02:35:39,411 --> 02:35:37,710

is so exactly what you need to be doing

3681

02:35:40,430 --> 02:35:39,421

and in our community exactly what we

3682

02:35:42,530 --> 02:35:40,440

need be doing you know they're

3683

02:35:45,320 --> 02:35:42,540

complementary in many ways in the sense

3684

02:35:47,421 --> 02:35:45,330

of like-minded people and in our is what

3685

02:35:49,700 --> 02:35:47,431

we're able to do is when you're creating

3686

02:35:51,291 --> 02:35:49,710

and creating in min if and tracking and

3687

02:35:53,440 --> 02:35:51,301

manifesting your intention whatever it

3688

02:35:54,700 --> 02:35:53,450

is one intention at a time right

3689

02:35:57,340 --> 02:35:54,710

you're doing with a community of people

3690

02:35:59,530 --> 02:35:57,350

so you people have to realize that there

3691

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:59,540

is power in when two or more people come

3692

02:36:01,990 --> 02:36:01,040

together in prayer two more people come

3693

02:36:04,120 --> 02:36:02,000

together in tension there's

3694

02:36:06,310 --> 02:36:04,130

electromagnetic energy you're dealing

3695

02:36:08,560 --> 02:36:06,320

with almost scalar energy of helping

3696

02:36:11,140 --> 02:36:08,570

manifest intentions when you combine

3697

02:36:13,450 --> 02:36:11,150

your United intention on there so not

3698

02:36:15,700 --> 02:36:13,460

only are you helping people and manifest

3699

02:36:17,230 --> 02:36:15,710

their intentions but they're in your

3700

02:36:18,550 --> 02:36:17,240

community they're helping you manifest

3701
02:36:20,740 --> 02:36:18,560
your intentions because you share your

3702
02:36:21,790 --> 02:36:20,750
intentions with each other and so it's

3703
02:36:23,500 --> 02:36:21,800
once you get to that point of

3704
02:36:25,120 --> 02:36:23,510
vulnerability of sharing and really this

3705
02:36:26,890 --> 02:36:25,130
is important to me but you can do

3706
02:36:29,140 --> 02:36:26,900
healing requests we have on there you

3707
02:36:30,520 --> 02:36:29,150
could just basically look at doing what

3708
02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:30,530
you're grateful for sharing what you're

3709
02:36:33,760 --> 02:36:32,000
great for what what kind of acts of

3710
02:36:35,530 --> 02:36:33,770
kindness you witness what do you receive

3711
02:36:37,750 --> 02:36:35,540
what are you what are you experiencing

3712
02:36:38,920 --> 02:36:37,760
and so and you say and what loves that

3713
02:36:40,990 --> 02:36:38,930

why is that important seems kind of

3714

02:36:42,490 --> 02:36:41,000

silly now it's all about creating a

3715

02:36:44,800 --> 02:36:42,500

higher frequency and also the

3716

02:36:46,900 --> 02:36:44,810

biochemical reactions in your body when

3717

02:36:48,640 --> 02:36:46,910

you're when you're witnessing an act of

3718

02:36:50,080 --> 02:36:48,650

kindness there's a biological freak

3719

02:36:54,070 --> 02:36:50,090

there's biological chemistry in your

3720

02:36:55,150 --> 02:36:54,080

body of parasympathetic hormones that

3721

02:36:57,490 --> 02:36:55,160

are flowing through your body they're

3722

02:36:59,770 --> 02:36:57,500

they're going that are kind of

3723

02:37:01,120 --> 02:36:59,780

countering all this sympathetic hormones

3724

02:37:02,620 --> 02:37:01,130

that are being given to us through our

3725

02:37:04,750 --> 02:37:02,630

media and everything else so it's like a

3726

02:37:07,179 --> 02:37:04,760

it's building your immune system on many

3727

02:37:08,980 --> 02:37:07,189

ways so it's really important and it's

3728

02:37:11,050 --> 02:37:08,990

an opportunity to experiment with the

3729

02:37:13,570 --> 02:37:11,060

law of attraction experiment with the

3730

02:37:15,820 --> 02:37:13,580

power of intention and and meet the most

3731

02:37:18,100 --> 02:37:15,830

incredible people who are in line with

3732

02:37:20,260 --> 02:37:18,110

what you're doing and in in as well as

3733

02:37:21,640 --> 02:37:20,270

healing request so it's it that I love

3734

02:37:23,260 --> 02:37:21,650

aspect of it I love that you could play

3735

02:37:24,610 --> 02:37:23,270

with it but that's just me getting

3736

02:37:26,920 --> 02:37:24,620

excited about my little product there

3737

02:37:32,590 --> 02:37:26,930

well what I find interesting about that

3738

02:37:36,700 --> 02:37:32,600

is I think that science is proving now

3739

02:37:41,490 --> 02:37:36,710

in a very public way that there are

3740

02:37:44,380 --> 02:37:41,500

things going on around us that were very

3741

02:37:46,080 --> 02:37:44,390

fantastical and and science fiction in

3742

02:37:50,910 --> 02:37:46,090

years gone past and I'm speaking

3743

02:37:53,710 --> 02:37:50,920

specifically about locality nonlocality

3744

02:37:56,770 --> 02:37:53,720

quantum fields quantum mechanics quiet

3745

02:38:00,969 --> 02:37:56,780

quantum theory multi world parallel

3746

02:38:04,630 --> 02:38:00,979

worlds multiverses these things are now

3747

02:38:06,040 --> 02:38:04,640

part of scientific study and they are

3748

02:38:06,850 --> 02:38:06,050

proving these things

3749

02:38:11,291 --> 02:38:06,860

that

3750

02:38:14,470 --> 02:38:11,301

it truly exists and if they continue

3751

02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:14,480

down this path introducing this into not

3752

02:38:19,660 --> 02:38:17,120

only our educational system but products

3753

02:38:23,261 --> 02:38:19,670

that we sell and and computers and and

3754

02:38:26,081 --> 02:38:23,271

just things well then the law of

3755

02:38:30,581 --> 02:38:26,091

attraction manifesting changing your own

3756

02:38:34,541 --> 02:38:30,591

reality looking to other possibilities

3757

02:38:37,631 --> 02:38:34,551

out there are all real this is yet all

3758

02:38:38,980 --> 02:38:37,641

real right yeah absolutely Jennifer we

3759

02:38:42,251 --> 02:38:38,990

kill me if I didn't say this too because

3760

02:38:43,511 --> 02:38:42,261

we uh we did create a also the imagine

3761

02:38:45,160 --> 02:38:43,521

if program she helped create this

3762

02:38:46,600 --> 02:38:45,170

program where it's all about the

3763

02:38:48,251 --> 02:38:46,610

attention it's showing children from

3764

02:38:49,541 --> 02:38:48,261

first grade to twelfth grade would

3765

02:38:50,921 --> 02:38:49,551

you'll love this Jimmy

3766

02:38:52,331 --> 02:38:50,931

showing chilling from first grade to

3767

02:38:53,770 --> 02:38:52,341

twelfth grade how their thoughts create

3768

02:38:55,751 --> 02:38:53,780

the reality how they should change your

3769

02:38:58,930 --> 02:38:55,761

perception they change their experiences

3770

02:39:01,331 --> 02:38:58,940

it helps with leadership bullying and

3771

02:39:03,131 --> 02:39:01,341

this is for simple and it's given to a

3772

02:39:05,350 --> 02:39:03,141

child and they're on the words in their

3773

02:39:07,180 --> 02:39:05,360

level that they can understand and as as

3774

02:39:09,761 --> 02:39:07,190

they get older of course you use words

3775

02:39:12,671 --> 02:39:09,771

like intention but it's imagine this

3776

02:39:14,801 --> 02:39:12,681

Jimmy if you and I learned at first

3777

02:39:17,171 --> 02:39:14,811

grade that our thoughts create our

3778

02:39:18,850 --> 02:39:17,181

experiences where do you think we'd be

3779

02:39:20,831 --> 02:39:18,860

today I mean think of it we wouldn't be

3780

02:39:22,511 --> 02:39:20,841

playing victim ever we would be taking

3781

02:39:24,160 --> 02:39:22,521

ownership of everything that we manifest

3782

02:39:26,020 --> 02:39:24,170

and create right we would understand

3783

02:39:27,940 --> 02:39:26,030

that aspect of it and think if we had a

3784

02:39:29,261 --> 02:39:27,950

society who really learned that and this

3785

02:39:31,480 --> 02:39:29,271

SEL is the social-emotional learning

3786

02:39:33,011 --> 02:39:31,490

program we have it in some schools here

3787

02:39:34,511 --> 02:39:33,021

in Georgia we just was out in California

3788

02:39:36,640 --> 02:39:34,521

actually one of my real reasons was out

3789

02:39:38,291 --> 02:39:36,650

there I saw the conscious life Expo was

3790

02:39:40,631 --> 02:39:38,301

the meet you know meet with some key

3791

02:39:43,240 --> 02:39:40,641

people who could get a set up to get

3792

02:39:44,740 --> 02:39:43,250

this into their school programs that's

3793

02:39:47,261 --> 02:39:44,750

how you're really gonna change a

3794

02:39:49,480 --> 02:39:47,271

paradigm bye-bye he by going to your

3795

02:39:51,430 --> 02:39:49,490

youth and showing them giving them a

3796

02:39:54,220 --> 02:39:51,440

fish is great but you show somebody how

3797

02:39:56,291 --> 02:39:54,230

to fish Jimmy that is everything what it

3798

02:39:59,980 --> 02:39:56,301

is it is but I'm gonna shoot Jennifer

3799

02:40:02,860 --> 02:39:59,990

down right now you know why why that's

3800

02:40:05,860 --> 02:40:02,870

an easy project to get started Jennifer

3801
02:40:08,620 --> 02:40:05,870
do something more challenging no and

3802
02:40:12,131 --> 02:40:08,630
what I mean by that is she's she's

3803
02:40:16,270 --> 02:40:12,141
absolutely right in focusing on this

3804
02:40:20,440 --> 02:40:16,280
because the the the youth of today get

3805
02:40:25,330 --> 02:40:23,051
for down that's easy convincing children

3806
02:40:27,190 --> 02:40:25,340
to that they already get it yeah but

3807
02:40:28,631 --> 02:40:27,200
even that in schools they to teach them

3808
02:40:31,421 --> 02:40:28,641
everything else I think that you know

3809
02:40:34,080 --> 02:40:31,431
what I mean yeah hold on hold on hold on

3810
02:40:37,570 --> 02:40:34,090
what I mean by that is let me backpedal

3811
02:40:40,480 --> 02:40:37,580
the challenges the adults today that are

3812
02:40:42,970 --> 02:40:40,490
all set in their ways right now that

3813
02:40:43,450 --> 02:40:42,980

that's a challenge or you know right

3814

02:40:47,230 --> 02:40:43,460

there

3815

02:40:50,470 --> 02:40:47,240

Jennifer's project is spot on the money

3816

02:40:53,770 --> 02:40:50,480

that children today they get it they get

3817

02:40:56,020 --> 02:40:53,780

aliens they get the paranormal they get

3818

02:40:58,500 --> 02:40:56,030

ghosts they get parallel worlds they get

3819

02:41:00,940 --> 02:40:58,510

manifesting your reality they they

3820

02:41:04,690 --> 02:41:00,950

totally I don't know what happened with

3821

02:41:07,150 --> 02:41:04,700

the DNA but the the the the the kids

3822

02:41:10,421 --> 02:41:07,160

coming up today and Jennifer focusing on

3823

02:41:13,570 --> 02:41:10,431

that is exactly because I'm telling you

3824

02:41:15,551 --> 02:41:13,580

that generation that right now the kids

3825

02:41:21,070 --> 02:41:15,561

that are being born right now in

3826

02:41:22,301 --> 02:41:21,080

hospitals get it word go hey listen I

3827

02:41:24,220 --> 02:41:22,311

hear you and there's a lot of truth in

3828

02:41:26,080 --> 02:41:24,230

what you're saying and an interesting

3829

02:41:28,660 --> 02:41:26,090

you say that I mean course I'd want our

3830

02:41:30,280 --> 02:41:28,670

school system to emphasize this because

3831

02:41:32,261 --> 02:41:30,290

you know in in a decade or two from

3832

02:41:33,761 --> 02:41:32,271

there if everyone understands that you'd

3833

02:41:34,841 --> 02:41:33,771

have a whole nother world the hell House

3834

02:41:38,230 --> 02:41:34,851

of cars would fall apart

3835

02:41:41,620 --> 02:41:38,240

whoever she just all so now is creating

3836

02:41:48,131 --> 02:41:41,630

an adult version as you say that some

3837

02:41:52,690 --> 02:41:48,141

work and and and Jennifer's spot-on with

3838

02:41:56,230 --> 02:41:52,700

that and and to recognize that this next

3839

02:41:59,560 --> 02:41:56,240

generation like I said that is for some

3840

02:42:01,690 --> 02:41:59,570

reason their eyes are bright you know

3841

02:42:03,700 --> 02:42:01,700

and and and they get it there's been a

3842

02:42:06,610 --> 02:42:03,710

there's been some kind of crazy change

3843

02:42:09,070 --> 02:42:06,620

in the DNA and and Jennifer with this

3844

02:42:11,320 --> 02:42:09,080

project focusing on that we just think

3845

02:42:15,160 --> 02:42:11,330

about this twenty years from now as

3846

02:42:18,100 --> 02:42:15,170

those kids grow up change man change

3847

02:42:20,140 --> 02:42:18,110

will be in place yeah good for Jennifer

3848

02:42:25,270 --> 02:42:20,150

that's that's absolutely amazing but

3849

02:42:27,131 --> 02:42:25,280

like I said it's too easy when she comes

3850

02:42:28,530 --> 02:42:27,141

back to work tomorrow I'm gonna tell her

3851
02:42:33,410 --> 02:42:28,540
she's gonna have to pick her game up man

3852
02:42:36,110 --> 02:42:33,420
hey Jimmy hung it de blame it on YouTube

3853
02:42:39,410 --> 02:42:36,120
as Jennifer oh god she's I think she's

3854
02:42:42,679 --> 02:42:39,420
six six footer five eleven she's six to

3855
02:42:44,420 --> 02:42:42,689
maybe next one six-foot yeah when it was

3856
02:42:45,860 --> 02:42:44,430
really funny because I'm standing next

3857
02:42:47,719 --> 02:42:45,870
to you know John Salley

3858
02:42:51,500 --> 02:42:47,729
you know he's 611 seven-foot whatever

3859
02:42:53,149 --> 02:42:51,510
I'm six foot and I'm looking up at him

3860
02:42:56,179 --> 02:42:53,159
and I and it was funny

3861
02:42:57,590 --> 02:42:56,189
he cut me off and said dude okay if you

3862
02:42:59,450 --> 02:42:57,600
think you're gonna crack a joke right

3863
02:43:01,429 --> 02:42:59,460

now that I haven't heard before right

3864

02:43:04,130 --> 02:43:01,439

and so we laugh about that and then

3865

02:43:06,679 --> 02:43:04,140

Jennifer stands up I'm like what that

3866

02:43:07,880 --> 02:43:06,689

what's going on here you know oh my

3867

02:43:10,070 --> 02:43:07,890

goodness gracious

3868

02:43:12,050 --> 02:43:10,080

so it's studying cher when I'm around

3869

02:43:13,939 --> 02:43:12,060

Jennifer around her so you know study

3870

02:43:16,849 --> 02:43:13,949

and Cher yeah yeah right right

3871

02:43:19,519 --> 02:43:16,859

I can see that Halloween custom resulted

3872

02:43:22,309 --> 02:43:19,529

and staying on this parallel world thing

3873

02:43:25,939 --> 02:43:22,319

when we're talking about manifesting and

3874

02:43:28,790 --> 02:43:25,949

that this this connection of a brains of

3875

02:43:30,740 --> 02:43:28,800

that is happening now there's a lot of

3876

02:43:32,510 --> 02:43:30,750

things that could be influencing that

3877

02:43:37,269 --> 02:43:32,520

but what do you think about something

3878

02:43:40,490 --> 02:43:37,279

that's maybe unintentional like CERN or

3879

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:40,500

some of these things that are going on

3880

02:43:45,800 --> 02:43:43,920

at Sandia or you know these two Lawrence

3881

02:43:49,280 --> 02:43:45,810

Livermore where they're doing

3882

02:43:51,679 --> 02:43:49,290

experiments at the subatomic level that

3883

02:43:54,410 --> 02:43:51,689

they may not have any control of do you

3884

02:43:56,899 --> 02:43:54,420

think that that is causing us to be more

3885

02:44:00,349 --> 02:43:56,909

alert and maybe these parallel worlds

3886

02:44:03,019 --> 02:44:00,359

are opening up Mandela effect well you

3887

02:44:05,780 --> 02:44:03,029

know it could be and now the question is

3888

02:44:07,309 --> 02:44:05,790

who's behind this you know what's their

3889

02:44:10,040 --> 02:44:07,319

intention if do you have insidious

3890

02:44:12,820 --> 02:44:10,050

people running this then perhaps maybe a

3891

02:44:15,500 --> 02:44:12,830

positive future for us may not seem as

3892

02:44:16,760 --> 02:44:15,510

you know it may not make sense that then

3893

02:44:18,860 --> 02:44:16,770

what we're experienced positive has to

3894

02:44:21,800 --> 02:44:18,870

do with that however if there's more

3895

02:44:23,090 --> 02:44:21,810

benign people or in charge of CERN and

3896

02:44:25,099 --> 02:44:23,100

all these other experiments that they're

3897

02:44:26,540 --> 02:44:25,109

doing as you just said then maybe but

3898

02:44:30,019 --> 02:44:26,550

there is related to that so I would

3899

02:44:32,120 --> 02:44:30,029

equate to the outcome be based on the

3900

02:44:34,820 --> 02:44:32,130

intention of who's in charge of running

3901

02:44:36,439 --> 02:44:34,830

these these things so it could be or you

3902

02:44:37,939 --> 02:44:36,449

know they're trying to manipulate it for

3903

02:44:39,710 --> 02:44:37,949

the for the worst thing and then the

3904

02:44:42,349 --> 02:44:39,720

then the side-effect is a great thing

3905

02:44:43,700 --> 02:44:42,359

you know so I listen at this point

3906

02:44:45,979 --> 02:44:43,710

anything's possible

3907

02:44:46,940 --> 02:44:45,989

I honestly now wake up in the morning

3908

02:44:48,830 --> 02:44:46,950

Jamie and I'm like

3909

02:44:51,020 --> 02:44:48,840

and I don't know what's gonna happen to

3910

02:44:52,430 --> 02:44:51,030

the world today I really don't know and

3911

02:44:54,200 --> 02:44:52,440

it's not that I don't care it's just

3912

02:44:56,180 --> 02:44:54,210

that I'm gonna focus on what I could

3913

02:44:58,430 --> 02:44:56,190

create and if there are variables out

3914

02:45:00,500 --> 02:44:58,440

there like you're saying with CERN and

3915

02:45:02,240 --> 02:45:00,510

and my research on has been you know it

3916

02:45:04,040 --> 02:45:02,250

may not have the best intentions behind

3917

02:45:05,631 --> 02:45:04,050

what they're doing or at least what

3918

02:45:07,280 --> 02:45:05,641

because what we hear on the surface

3919

02:45:09,080 --> 02:45:07,290

probably is not really what's going on

3920

02:45:10,730 --> 02:45:09,090

there's probably always a much inside

3921

02:45:12,650 --> 02:45:10,740

scoop that's why I don't like a Colts I

3922

02:45:14,301 --> 02:45:12,660

don't like secrecy I don't like I don't

3923

02:45:17,180 --> 02:45:14,311

like fraternities I don't like anything

3924

02:45:19,160 --> 02:45:17,190

done in secret to whatever degree

3925

02:45:21,620 --> 02:45:19,170

because it's always has an opportunity

3926

02:45:25,070 --> 02:45:21,630

to get perverted and and in information

3927

02:45:27,200 --> 02:45:25,080

get perverted and truth be not allowed

3928

02:45:28,881 --> 02:45:27,210

and then before you know it you have you

3929

02:45:32,180 --> 02:45:28,891

have a secret Space Station that has

3930

02:45:34,610 --> 02:45:32,190

technology 300 300 years you know above

3931

02:45:36,410 --> 02:45:34,620

beyond what the mainstream understands

3932

02:45:37,460 --> 02:45:36,420

you know even Billy Carson was telling

3933

02:45:38,810 --> 02:45:37,470

me that the other day he says Tim I said

3934

02:45:41,030 --> 02:45:38,820

it was like 100 years technology goes

3935

02:45:43,280 --> 02:45:41,040

Tim I have evidence it's 300 years at

3936

02:45:45,381 --> 02:45:43,290

least more advanced and then when you

3937

02:45:47,570 --> 02:45:45,391

have certain humans having 300 years

3938

02:45:49,190 --> 02:45:47,580

more advanced of Technology over the

3939

02:45:50,960 --> 02:45:49,200

average human who's just like I said is

3940

02:45:53,270 --> 02:45:50,970

going to work working 35 years and doing

3941

02:45:54,740 --> 02:45:53,280

this thing now much false sense of

3942

02:45:57,320 --> 02:45:54,750

control I should say that gives that

3943

02:45:59,390 --> 02:45:57,330

person over the other humans to the

3944

02:46:02,511 --> 02:45:59,400

point where this is where I really I'd

3945

02:46:04,490 --> 02:46:02,521

go back to my Star Trek quotes here you

3946

02:46:06,140 --> 02:46:04,500

know when you when you limit your

3947

02:46:08,210 --> 02:46:06,150

compassion to someone based on your

3948

02:46:09,980 --> 02:46:08,220

estimation of their intelligence that's

3949

02:46:11,660 --> 02:46:09,990

when I think we start deviating from

3950

02:46:13,790 --> 02:46:11,670

this week's art going into the fall we

3951
02:46:15,350 --> 02:46:13,800
start deviating from our compassion we

3952
02:46:19,131 --> 02:46:15,360
start deviating and start making

3953
02:46:21,620 --> 02:46:19,141
decisions that are just inhumane and I

3954
02:46:22,761 --> 02:46:21,630
think it's very important is that you

3955
02:46:25,610 --> 02:46:22,771
know well we have to have secrets

3956
02:46:28,190 --> 02:46:25,620
against the wars Monica mom and we're we

3957
02:46:31,070 --> 02:46:28,200
are evolving into spirit we're awakening

3958
02:46:32,480 --> 02:46:31,080
to our spirituality hear these secrets

3959
02:46:35,450 --> 02:46:32,490
are gonna have to fall and they will

3960
02:46:37,190 --> 02:46:35,460
fall to the side as we rise or dial into

3961
02:46:39,591 --> 02:46:37,200
that you know that frequency of love

3962
02:46:41,631 --> 02:46:39,601
they will all fall in the house of cards

3963
02:46:43,250 --> 02:46:41,641

will fall but just give up the secrecy

3964

02:46:45,020 --> 02:46:43,260

is already man coming it's serving no

3965

02:46:46,761 --> 02:46:45,030

one other than perpetuating more

3966

02:46:48,230 --> 02:46:46,771

darkness and if that's what you want

3967

02:46:50,450 --> 02:46:48,240

okay that's what you want but you know

3968

02:46:52,700 --> 02:46:50,460

what I don't I'm I'm here to be a light

3969

02:46:54,740 --> 02:46:52,710

worker I'm waking up to that purpose and

3970

02:46:56,780 --> 02:46:54,750

what I'm doing and I'm enjoying every

3971

02:46:59,330 --> 02:46:56,790

second of it and trust me I make

3972

02:47:00,840 --> 02:46:59,340

mistakes and I get angry and I I play

3973

02:47:02,639 --> 02:47:00,850

with darkness but overall

3974

02:47:05,219 --> 02:47:02,649

I really kind of know what my purpose is

3975

02:47:07,920 --> 02:47:05,229

or at least my intention is and you know

3976

02:47:10,229 --> 02:47:07,930

that to me I hold on to and I'm not

3977

02:47:14,010 --> 02:47:10,239

perfect no you know I understand that

3978

02:47:15,840 --> 02:47:14,020

however this openness being open sharing

3979

02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:15,850

the truth any and and my truth could be

3980

02:47:19,109 --> 02:47:17,680

totally off what you're saying your

3981

02:47:21,960 --> 02:47:19,119

truth is you know truth is all a matter

3982

02:47:23,519 --> 02:47:21,970

of perspective right right so but my

3983

02:47:24,599 --> 02:47:23,529

point is I have the ability to do it and

3984

02:47:26,010 --> 02:47:24,609

I was telling something the other day

3985

02:47:27,990 --> 02:47:26,020

when there you like whoa this political

3986

02:47:30,479 --> 02:47:28,000

correct so I'm like oh my god stop it

3987

02:47:32,670 --> 02:47:30,489

people seriously you falling for that

3988

02:47:33,990 --> 02:47:32,680

trap that's just another way to censor

3989

02:47:35,340 --> 02:47:34,000

you and shut you up

3990

02:47:36,570 --> 02:47:35,350

when you fall into that political

3991

02:47:40,139 --> 02:47:36,580

correctness it's like it's like Facebook

3992

02:47:44,700 --> 02:47:40,149

gone gone crazy and once you let that go

3993

02:47:46,620 --> 02:47:44,710

and you stop allowing other people or

3994

02:47:48,179 --> 02:47:46,630

thoughts or concept determine what you

3995

02:47:50,219 --> 02:47:48,189

can say or not say that you believe is

3996

02:47:51,689 --> 02:47:50,229

true you know it is it's time to come

3997

02:47:53,639 --> 02:47:51,699

out of the closet on that and many

3998

02:47:56,010 --> 02:47:53,649

levels you got to be able to say that

3999

02:47:57,540 --> 02:47:56,020

and not worry about the fear aspect of

4000

02:47:58,979 --> 02:47:57,550

it and this is I interviewed Thomas

4001
02:48:01,290 --> 02:47:58,989
Campbell a few times I'm sure you know

4002
02:48:03,870 --> 02:48:01,300
him an author of my big toe and he's a

4003
02:48:04,740 --> 02:48:03,880
physicist Nassau physicist and he said

4004
02:48:06,420 --> 02:48:04,750
he does a lot of the out-of-body

4005
02:48:08,099 --> 02:48:06,430
experiences and he said you know Tim

4006
02:48:09,570 --> 02:48:08,109
when you get out of your out-of-body and

4007
02:48:11,550 --> 02:48:09,580
you're in you and you're in your you're

4008
02:48:13,679 --> 02:48:11,560
in this other dimension or other realm

4009
02:48:15,300 --> 02:48:13,689
or whatever you want to call it there's

4010
02:48:16,649 --> 02:48:15,310
fear is gonna come in and a lot of times

4011
02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:16,659
people uh fear they snap right back into

4012
02:48:20,099 --> 02:48:18,399
the body again but once you really start

4013
02:48:21,899 --> 02:48:20,109

practicing and you start looking at fear

4014

02:48:23,550 --> 02:48:21,909

because fear will fear will attract

4015

02:48:25,019 --> 02:48:23,560

other fear fear situations give you a

4016

02:48:29,870 --> 02:48:25,029

horrible experience whatever it may be

4017

02:48:31,979 --> 02:48:29,880

but the only antidote to fear is courage

4018

02:48:33,780 --> 02:48:31,989

means that you know I still not have

4019

02:48:36,210 --> 02:48:33,790

fear but you even though you're fearful

4020

02:48:38,189 --> 02:48:36,220

you're still gonna step up and face it

4021

02:48:40,290 --> 02:48:38,199

and go forward with it and that's how

4022

02:48:42,090 --> 02:48:40,300

you start weaning down and eliminating

4023

02:48:43,710 --> 02:48:42,100

your fear as you do whether it's out

4024

02:48:45,479 --> 02:48:43,720

about experiences or you stepping up for

4025

02:48:46,920 --> 02:48:45,489

the integrative doctors or you're you're

4026
02:48:48,660 --> 02:48:46,930
talking about aliens when you know

4027
02:48:50,189 --> 02:48:48,670
people don't want you to talk about it

4028
02:48:52,830 --> 02:48:50,199
whatever the case may be

4029
02:48:54,689 --> 02:48:52,840
courage is really the antidote to what

4030
02:48:56,250 --> 02:48:54,699
we're experiencing today and I'll tell

4031
02:48:57,689 --> 02:48:56,260
you what Jimmy don't you see people

4032
02:49:02,639 --> 02:48:57,699
getting more courage than ever before I

4033
02:49:07,859 --> 02:49:02,649
do well yes and I'll tell you why if I

4034
02:49:11,790 --> 02:49:07,869
if I imagine where we will be in a

4035
02:49:13,260 --> 02:49:11,800
thousand years on this planet us I'm not

4036
02:49:14,580 --> 02:49:13,270
even so sure if we're gonna have these

4037
02:49:18,179 --> 02:49:14,590
bodies anymore that's

4038
02:49:21,690 --> 02:49:18,189

the first thing but the the way that we

4039

02:49:24,660 --> 02:49:21,700

live today killing each other bullets

4040

02:49:28,889 --> 02:49:24,670

you know Tomahawk cruise missiles

4041

02:49:32,370 --> 02:49:28,899

stealth fighters ships armies fighting

4042

02:49:36,780 --> 02:49:32,380

that no we're not no we're gonna be way

4043

02:49:40,580 --> 02:49:36,790

way past that so why can't we start to

4044

02:49:46,170 --> 02:49:40,590

get there now and I think that we are I

4045

02:49:48,840 --> 02:49:46,180

really really do I the we have been

4046

02:49:52,320 --> 02:49:48,850

fighting each other for thousands of

4047

02:49:54,420 --> 02:49:52,330

years here thousands of years and we're

4048

02:49:56,730 --> 02:49:54,430

getting smarter and more mature every

4049

02:50:01,560 --> 02:49:56,740

single day and the one thing that looks

4050

02:50:04,920 --> 02:50:01,570

more and more stupid I am NOT you know

4051

02:50:06,630 --> 02:50:04,930

the flowered hippies from the 60s I'm

4052

02:50:09,840 --> 02:50:06,640

not referring to that I'm not coming

4053

02:50:12,719 --> 02:50:09,850

from that mindset at all but one thing

4054

02:50:15,780 --> 02:50:12,729

that just is a dumb idea to me is

4055

02:50:19,230 --> 02:50:15,790

shooting somebody it just doesn't make

4056

02:50:21,300 --> 02:50:19,240

any sense it just doesn't make any sense

4057

02:50:24,450 --> 02:50:21,310

you know and and I think we're getting

4058

02:50:27,000 --> 02:50:24,460

closer and closer to that idea and that

4059

02:50:28,980 --> 02:50:27,010

mindset a thousand years from now are we

4060

02:50:33,750 --> 02:50:28,990

gonna be on this planet fighting over

4061

02:50:35,969 --> 02:50:33,760

borders and and and possessions no no

4062

02:50:39,060 --> 02:50:35,979

we're we're gonna move way past that so

4063

02:50:41,130 --> 02:50:39,070

why can't we start now we're gonna get

4064

02:50:43,620 --> 02:50:41,140

there eventually and I think that that's

4065

02:50:45,719 --> 02:50:43,630

the shift in consciousness that that

4066

02:50:48,420 --> 02:50:45,729

we're starting to see today I feel it I

4067

02:50:49,830 --> 02:50:48,430

really really do I I do too and I'll

4068

02:50:51,780 --> 02:50:49,840

tell you it's all about going within

4069

02:50:53,420 --> 02:50:51,790

because when you go within you tap you

4070

02:50:55,620 --> 02:50:53,430

can't help but tap into a source that

4071

02:50:57,719 --> 02:50:55,630

you could call whatever you want to call

4072

02:50:59,880 --> 02:50:57,729

the living Christ energy or you could

4073

02:51:01,800 --> 02:50:59,890

call it God whatever whatever whatever

4074

02:51:03,960 --> 02:51:01,810

this definition you feel that you know

4075

02:51:05,040 --> 02:51:03,970

that energy and that that benevolence

4076

02:51:08,310 --> 02:51:05,050

that unconditional love

4077

02:51:10,110 --> 02:51:08,320

that's just unmeasurable and is there

4078

02:51:12,450 --> 02:51:10,120

that that essence you know not the

4079

02:51:14,219 --> 02:51:12,460

demigods not the the Moloch's and the

4080

02:51:16,800 --> 02:51:14,229

you know the the you know they're naki

4081

02:51:18,179 --> 02:51:16,810

and whatever demigods have been fighting

4082

02:51:20,190 --> 02:51:18,189

in fight with each other and and

4083

02:51:22,260 --> 02:51:20,200

whatever the case may be I mean that's

4084

02:51:24,330 --> 02:51:22,270

that sense of energy that you can't even

4085

02:51:26,730 --> 02:51:24,340

explain that's more powerful than

4086

02:51:28,139 --> 02:51:26,740

anything you could possibly imagine when

4087

02:51:31,800 --> 02:51:28,149

you tap into that everything

4088

02:51:33,300 --> 02:51:31,810

else just seems wow you know I'm okay uh

4089

02:51:34,649 --> 02:51:33,310

if that's your courage you get your

4090

02:51:36,540 --> 02:51:34,659

courage from the God don't you I mean

4091

02:51:38,639 --> 02:51:36,550

that's probably where it comes from

4092

02:51:40,500 --> 02:51:38,649

even people aren't even realizing it's

4093

02:51:42,989 --> 02:51:40,510

probably coming from that source at some

4094

02:51:45,359 --> 02:51:42,999

point and I think that's exactly right

4095

02:51:48,269 --> 02:51:45,369

now I think this shift is happening I

4096

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:48,279

see it we're part of it and more so I

4097

02:51:54,479 --> 02:51:52,720

think is that when people finally fall

4098

02:51:56,969 --> 02:51:54,489

on their face or they're finally like

4099

02:51:58,590 --> 02:51:56,979

that that the wit's end they're always

4100

02:52:00,510 --> 02:51:58,600

gonna come to that point they're gonna

4101

02:52:01,889 --> 02:52:00,520

go okay I need help

4102

02:52:04,319 --> 02:52:01,899

and usually they're looking up and

4103

02:52:06,359 --> 02:52:04,329

they're saying I need help god I I can't

4104

02:52:08,639 --> 02:52:06,369

do it anymore you know whether it's the

4105

02:52:10,380 --> 02:52:08,649

AAA programs or its that people go

4106

02:52:12,330 --> 02:52:10,390

through this process you know like right

4107

02:52:14,489 --> 02:52:12,340

now one of the biggest tragedies in my

4108

02:52:16,080 --> 02:52:14,499

in my experience has been these poor

4109

02:52:18,029 --> 02:52:16,090

soldiers coming back from war who have

4110

02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:18,039

just been totally inundated with

4111

02:52:22,170 --> 02:52:19,840

negative netic negative intentions their

4112

02:52:23,939 --> 02:52:22,180

thoughts negative experiences killing

4113

02:52:25,710 --> 02:52:23,949

people I mean not it's not playing video

4114

02:52:28,229 --> 02:52:25,720

game anymore you know now it's real life

4115

02:52:30,210 --> 02:52:28,239

growing up you're killing people and and

4116

02:52:31,859 --> 02:52:30,220

we're not taking account our spiritual

4117

02:52:34,710 --> 02:52:31,869

nature and the effects of art they call

4118

02:52:36,420 --> 02:52:34,720

PTSD no I called spiritual deprivation

4119

02:52:37,529 --> 02:52:36,430

and that's never processed and these

4120

02:52:39,630 --> 02:52:37,539

guys are coming back and killing

4121

02:52:41,370 --> 02:52:39,640

themselves in groves because it's never

4122

02:52:43,649 --> 02:52:41,380

I have an opportunity to really engage

4123

02:52:47,010 --> 02:52:43,659

and understand what we're doing to our

4124

02:52:49,859 --> 02:52:47,020

spirit but we we act on this type of of

4125

02:52:52,409 --> 02:52:49,869

just ugliness and devastation you know

4126
02:52:54,330 --> 02:52:52,419
and and when you can realize that and

4127
02:52:56,460 --> 02:52:54,340
you can reconnect to spirit and that's

4128
02:52:57,960 --> 02:52:56,470
when your dictions go that's when

4129
02:52:59,819 --> 02:52:57,970
everything goes when you reconnect the

4130
02:53:01,769 --> 02:52:59,829
spirit whatever that means to you and I

4131
02:53:03,540 --> 02:53:01,779
think that's the true sense of what's

4132
02:53:05,219 --> 02:53:03,550
going on and that's what one thing these

4133
02:53:07,109 --> 02:53:05,229
integrative doctors talk about often too

4134
02:53:08,909 --> 02:53:07,119
it's not it's the body mind and soul you

4135
02:53:10,500 --> 02:53:08,919
know and when you get to like dr.

4136
02:53:12,300 --> 02:53:10,510
Sinatra and you talk about the topic of

4137
02:53:14,609 --> 02:53:12,310
Steve snotch out of out of California

4138
02:53:16,050 --> 02:53:14,619

you talk about spirituality boy he could

4139

02:53:18,120 --> 02:53:16,060

see lightens up he's like yeah that's

4140

02:53:19,260 --> 02:53:18,130

the answer laughing that is the answer

4141

02:53:20,639 --> 02:53:19,270

that's the health and so that's what

4142

02:53:23,699 --> 02:53:20,649

he's gonna raise your immune system by

4143

02:53:26,099 --> 02:53:23,709

and so it I agree with you it's wakening

4144

02:53:28,439 --> 02:53:26,109

up but certain segments in our society I

4145

02:53:30,540 --> 02:53:28,449

think are just been dropped left alone

4146

02:53:31,889 --> 02:53:30,550

and that's where I think a lot of people

4147

02:53:33,330 --> 02:53:31,899

could come together and help raise them

4148

02:53:34,830 --> 02:53:33,340

up too because they don't have to be

4149

02:53:35,939 --> 02:53:34,840

left alone and they're never really

4150

02:53:38,760 --> 02:53:35,949

alone anyway it's just they're just

4151
02:53:40,430 --> 02:53:38,770
disconnected from source really I see is

4152
02:53:43,820 --> 02:53:40,440
the ultimate

4153
02:53:45,230 --> 02:53:43,830
shoo when you and we're gonna wind this

4154
02:53:49,041 --> 02:53:45,240
down here I've only got a few minutes

4155
02:53:51,530 --> 02:53:49,051
left but when you interview

4156
02:53:53,780 --> 02:53:51,540
I'm just curious here when you're

4157
02:53:56,841 --> 02:53:53,790
looking for a guest what do you enjoy

4158
02:54:00,740 --> 02:53:56,851
most what do you look for in a guest and

4159
02:54:03,801 --> 02:54:00,750
do you have a favorite interview um yeah

4160
02:54:05,511 --> 02:54:03,811
great question I honestly look and I

4161
02:54:07,310 --> 02:54:05,521
have I don't know just of an act but I

4162
02:54:08,720 --> 02:54:07,320
look for somebody who's able to step

4163
02:54:10,761 --> 02:54:08,730

express and be themselves and I think

4164

02:54:12,020 --> 02:54:10,771

just people who normally come on radio

4165

02:54:13,551 --> 02:54:12,030

whether they're skyping and around the

4166

02:54:16,341 --> 02:54:13,561

country around the world or your head

4167

02:54:17,810 --> 02:54:16,351

here in the office they I seem to

4168

02:54:19,940 --> 02:54:17,820

attract people who are ready to be their

4169

02:54:21,591 --> 02:54:19,950

authentic self and that's why I think a

4170

02:54:23,350 --> 02:54:21,601

lot of Raju's are great I've been doing

4171

02:54:26,480 --> 02:54:23,360

this series with ELISA II who's a

4172

02:54:27,801 --> 02:54:26,490

supposedly a high-level MKULTRA survivor

4173

02:54:29,060 --> 02:54:27,811

she wrote a couple books about that I

4174

02:54:30,381 --> 02:54:29,070

mean how many talk about a high level

4175

02:54:31,850 --> 02:54:30,391

where she has over a thousand different

4176
02:54:34,461 --> 02:54:31,860
personalities so you had to integrate

4177
02:54:37,131 --> 02:54:34,471
over the last ten years in some main

4178
02:54:38,841 --> 02:54:37,141
personalities mostly more fragments he

4179
02:54:40,610 --> 02:54:38,851
talked about the torture from an infancy

4180
02:54:43,791 --> 02:54:40,620
to where they knew when they split the

4181
02:54:46,161 --> 02:54:43,801
brain that type I find not only from my

4182
02:54:48,140 --> 02:54:46,171
psychology background but I find so

4183
02:54:50,541 --> 02:54:48,150
fascinating and I call her a true hero

4184
02:54:52,610 --> 02:54:50,551
because you know how hard it is just to

4185
02:54:54,711 --> 02:54:52,620
live life and to have you know maybe no

4186
02:54:56,121 --> 02:54:54,721
parents or to have whatever the case may

4187
02:54:58,551 --> 02:54:56,131
be but you could imagine living life

4188
02:55:00,530 --> 02:54:58,561

where you're deliberately being choked

4189

02:55:02,331 --> 02:55:00,540

to death to split your brain being raped

4190

02:55:03,801 --> 02:55:02,341

by your parents being raped by the the

4191

02:55:06,171 --> 02:55:03,811

naval department or whatever the

4192

02:55:08,810 --> 02:55:06,181

agencies were involved in this just to

4193

02:55:10,251 --> 02:55:08,820

make you a sex assassin so they could

4194

02:55:12,140 --> 02:55:10,261

manipulate you all the way through your

4195

02:55:13,581 --> 02:55:12,150

20s and 30s in the up to the forties

4196

02:55:15,680 --> 02:55:13,591

when she realized what's going on and

4197

02:55:18,501 --> 02:55:15,690

got herself deprogrammed but could you

4198

02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:18,511

put chips in your head and to manipulate

4199

02:55:23,480 --> 02:55:21,120

you I to me to them to integrate and she

4200

02:55:26,030 --> 02:55:23,490

found her God at that point she calls it

4201

02:55:29,240 --> 02:55:26,040

the etheric etheric Oh living Christ

4202

02:55:33,230 --> 02:55:29,250

energy she and that power of God not

4203

02:55:35,570 --> 02:55:33,240

only came in and eliminated the the

4204

02:55:38,421 --> 02:55:35,580

handlers because she integrated herself

4205

02:55:40,190 --> 02:55:38,431

with a thousand personalities you know

4206

02:55:41,841 --> 02:55:40,200

I'd have a hard time injury to my own

4207

02:55:43,820 --> 02:55:41,851

personality right can you imagine having

4208

02:55:44,780 --> 02:55:43,830

a thousand and then integrating over a

4209

02:55:47,001 --> 02:55:44,790

period of time of course you had some

4210

02:55:48,591 --> 02:55:47,011

help but what a true hero and then now

4211

02:55:50,030 --> 02:55:48,601

to share her story and to tell you

4212

02:55:53,060 --> 02:55:50,040

what's going on behind the scenes with

4213

02:55:54,330 --> 02:55:53,070

the Illuminati and all the stuff you're

4214

02:55:56,219 --> 02:55:54,340

seeing with Disney and every

4215

02:55:57,420 --> 02:55:56,229

else and unless show I had is

4216

02:56:00,120 --> 02:55:57,430

interesting enough I know you got to go

4217

02:56:02,849 --> 02:56:00,130

unless you I had we had our Osho shut

4218

02:56:04,229 --> 02:56:02,859

down but this way this this the sound

4219

02:56:06,840 --> 02:56:04,239

came through shut my whole computer

4220

02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:06,850

system down we started up again and she

4221

02:56:10,080 --> 02:56:08,560

still quote me an email she said Tim I

4222

02:56:11,670 --> 02:56:10,090

think they were trying to frequency try

4223

02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:11,680

to regret you said all I did was go

4224

02:56:15,450 --> 02:56:13,359

outside grounded myself to the ground

4225

02:56:18,120 --> 02:56:15,460

and I was fine so she's in full control

4226
02:56:20,340 --> 02:56:18,130
of her personality but that to me is one

4227
02:56:22,290 --> 02:56:20,350
of my favorite and ongoing we're doing a

4228
02:56:24,210 --> 02:56:22,300
serious so with her is my favorite

4229
02:56:25,889 --> 02:56:24,220
interview so far I mean there's so many

4230
02:56:29,519 --> 02:56:25,899
I started you can tell but as you right

4231
02:56:33,319 --> 02:56:29,529
right right yeah that's my yeah same

4232
02:56:36,330 --> 02:56:33,329
thing for me all I want to do is learn

4233
02:56:40,769 --> 02:56:36,340
right and and if I get that out of the

4234
02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:40,779
guest I want I just my thing if I won

4235
02:56:49,979 --> 02:56:44,800
the lottery tomorrow Tim I I would

4236
02:56:53,099 --> 02:56:49,989
literally go to Harvard or Stanford or

4237
02:56:56,090 --> 02:56:53,109
one of these schools I would pay for the

4238
02:56:59,880 --> 02:56:56,100

Jimmy Church library to be built right

4239

02:57:02,010 --> 02:56:59,890

so I could get into the college because

4240

02:57:04,920 --> 02:57:02,020

I wouldn't get in I wouldn't get in on

4241

02:57:06,870 --> 02:57:04,930

and I would go to school for the rest of

4242

02:57:08,429 --> 02:57:06,880

my life that's what I would do that's

4243

02:57:10,800 --> 02:57:08,439

what I would do I'd give all the money

4244

02:57:13,710 --> 02:57:10,810

away but I would make sure that myself

4245

02:57:16,109 --> 02:57:13,720

and Rita were in college for the rest of

4246

02:57:18,330 --> 02:57:16,119

our lives that's what I would go and

4247

02:57:20,429 --> 02:57:18,340

learn thank you so much Jim what a great

4248

02:57:22,260 --> 02:57:20,439

conversation go ahead I cut you off go

4249

02:57:24,120 --> 02:57:22,270

ahead I'm gonna donate to your school

4250

02:57:26,519 --> 02:57:24,130

that's all I wanted to say we could do

4251
02:57:32,819 --> 02:57:26,529
the the timreis School of Journalism

4252
02:57:34,200 --> 02:57:32,829
will build that to a man thank you so

4253
02:57:37,200 --> 02:57:34,210
much for doing this overtime tonight

4254
02:57:40,019 --> 02:57:37,210
great conversation and again everybody

4255
02:57:42,210 --> 02:57:40,029
its United intentions dot org the links

4256
02:57:44,460 --> 02:57:42,220
are over at a to maturity accom click on

4257
02:57:45,960 --> 02:57:44,470
it go hang out with him and and check

4258
02:57:47,240 --> 02:57:45,970
out his show in the programs and

4259
02:57:50,219 --> 02:57:47,250
everything else that they've got going

4260
02:57:52,500 --> 02:57:50,229
over at United intentions Tim thank you

4261
02:57:54,210 --> 02:57:52,510
so much I got to get out of here Daiki

4262
02:57:55,800 --> 02:57:54,220
Jimmy loved it man I have to have you

4263
02:57:59,010 --> 02:57:55,810

come back to let me give me a holler

4264

02:58:02,670 --> 02:57:59,020

absolutely it's my pleasure the honor is

4265

02:58:04,439 --> 02:58:02,680

mine thank you so much thank you Tim Ray

4266

02:58:06,240 --> 02:58:04,449

everybody I'm telling you that was a

4267

02:58:07,979 --> 02:58:06,250

great conversation right there and

4268

02:58:11,579 --> 02:58:07,989

you've got to get over it

4269

02:58:13,289 --> 02:58:11,589

United intentions dot-org and the links

4270

02:58:17,399 --> 02:58:13,299

are over at a Jimmy Church radio.com

4271

02:58:19,469 --> 02:58:17,409

great conversation tonight theta blocks

4272

02:58:21,239 --> 02:58:19,479

executive producers ritika Maria on

4273

02:58:22,949 --> 02:58:21,249

shows produced by Hill J palm Renee

4274

02:58:25,920 --> 02:58:22,959

Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

4275

02:58:28,380 --> 02:58:25,930

Arthur Jean Patou mrdiko bar webmaster

4276

02:58:31,559 --> 02:58:28,390

drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

4277

02:58:34,249 --> 02:58:31,569

space boy space boy music calm fade to

4278

02:58:37,170 --> 02:58:34,259

black is produced by kjsurya he met work

4279

02:58:39,779 --> 02:58:37,180

syndication is k g ra the planet

4280

02:58:42,689 --> 02:58:39,789

tomorrow night Fator night Jon Rappoport

4281

02:58:46,079 --> 02:58:42,699

and is no more fake newsroom live

4282

02:58:49,050 --> 02:58:46,089

followed by open lines all night long

4283

02:58:50,579 --> 02:58:49,060

this broadcast zone and copyright a 2018

4284

02:58:51,090 --> 02:58:50,589

by fade to black in the game-changer

4285

02:58:53,189 --> 02:58:51,100

network

4286

02:58:54,749 --> 02:58:53,199

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4287

02:58:56,939 --> 02:58:54,759

copied or used anywhere the known

4288

02:58:58,559 --> 02:58:56,949

universe without written permission from

4289

02:58:59,130 --> 02:58:58,569

fade to black or the game-changer

4290

02:59:02,729 --> 02:58:59,140

Network

4291

02:59:04,619 --> 02:59:02,739

thank you Tim Ray amazing conversation

4292

02:59:07,710 --> 02:59:04,629

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

4293

02:59:11,939 --> 02:59:07,720

Twitter at Jade Church radio until

4294

02:59:15,840 --> 02:59:11,949

tomorrow night everybody be safe go back